

**Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland**

**Men's Preparative and Particular Meeting Minutes**

**Minute Book One, 1675 - 1710**

**J. L. Fisher  
2008**

**Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland**

**Men's Preparative and Particular Meeting Minutes**

**Minute Book One, 1675 - 1710**

**J. L. Fisher  
2008**



**Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland  
Men's Preparative and Particular Meeting Minutes  
Minute Book One, 1675 - 1710**

Transcription & formatting Copyright © 2008 by J. L. Fisher  
Access to the source images is by right of the Religious Society of Friends.  
Published by Engelhart Printing, Wimberley, Texas

First printing August 2008

## **Foreword**

This transcription is part of a collection of Lurgan records which I accumulated through many years of research. I was motivated to seek out the records after discovering that one of my ancestral grandmothers was a Lurgan Quaker.

Finding the extracted vital records was not too hard, but I soon learned that the detailed meeting records were apparently available only at the Irish repositories. Finding entries of interest in these records can be a lengthy and tedious ordeal, due to the crabbed hand-written source and a limited index at the repositories. I hope that this transcription and comprehensive index will help others to more easily find ancestors in the Lurgan minute books, at least for the years included here.

The transcription is intended to serve as a research aid only, and should not be considered a perfect reflection of the source records. The original records should be consulted to verify any entries of importance.

Irish records can be found at the Friends Historical Library in Dublin, the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI) in Belfast, and the National Archives in Dublin.

Anyone who is interested in the Lurgan Quakers should read the “History of the Religious Society of Friends in Lurgan,” written by Arthur G. Chapman, published in 1997 by Lurgan Friends Meeting (Universities Press, Belfast). This excellent history provided inspiration and guidance for my own studies.

J.L. Fisher, 2008



J.L. Fisher, 2006

### Lurgan Meeting House, 2006

View at the back of the present red brick meeting house, showing the entrance to the ancient cemetery. At top right is the large 1889 meeting house (now occupied by commercial interests), which sits on the site of the 1696 meeting house.



Lurgan, Church on the Green



Brownlow Manor, 19<sup>th</sup> Century Version  
(Landlords and Benefactors of the Lurgan Quakers)



Near the Lurgan Quaker House

## Contents

### Lurgan Men's Meeting Minutes

#### Book One

	Manuscript Page	Book Page
<b>Notes</b>		<b>5</b>
<b>Minutes, Book One</b>		
<b>1675</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>1680</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>1690</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>1700</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>1710</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>End of Book One</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Index</b>		<b>118</b>

## **Lurgan Mens Meeting Minutes**

### **Book One**

Notes:

The manuscript page numbers were apparently added in modern times.

Old style dates: 1 Mo = March. New year is March 25.  
11Mo = January; 12 Mo = February.

Three loose pages are kept in front of the surviving Book One minutes:

- (a) Loose Undated Page -- A list of subscribers to a book, possibly George Fox's Doctrinal Book. I have placed it with manuscript page 244, 10th month 1709.
- (b) Loose Page with almost illegible year in the date: 1701? 03 Mo ye 3d. Two Judgments reported by John Robson & John Webb. I have placed it after manuscript page 128 in the year 1701.
- (c) Loose page with no date or title:

The ffirrst month caled in scripture Abib in this month ye children of Israel came out of Egypt bondage.  
Exod. 13.4.

The Second month caled in scripture Zif 1 Kings 6.1 in this month ye jews began to lay ye foundation of ye first Temple & in this month likewise they began to lay ye foundation of ye second Temple 1 Kings 6.37.  
Ezra 3.5.

The Third month caled in scripture Sinar. Ester 5.9. in it Asa & his people made a solemn league & covenant with their god. 2 Chro.12.10.

The Fourth month caled in scripture Janus, in it that famous city Jerusalem was taken & ye King led into captivity. Jer. 52.6.

The Fifth month of ye Jews caled Ab. in it died that holy man of god Aaron. Numb. 33.35

The Sixth month caled in scripture Elul. Neh. 6.14. in it was the wall of Jerusalem finished. Nehem. 5.

The Seventh month caled in scripture Etharim. 1 Kings.5.2. in it ye Jews kept many feasts, ye first day of new moons & Trumpets, Jubelee, trump. & atonemnt. ye 10 day of Tabernacles. 15 day for 8 dais together.Numb.28.11 & 29.1.7.12 to 2.8.2?

The Eighth month caled in scripture Bul. 1 Kings 6.25, in it Jeroboam made 7 apointed a feast to ye children of Israel. 1 Kings 12.33 etc.

The Ninth month caled in scripture Chislev. in it came ye word of ye Lord to Zechariah, to tell them that he did not approve of their fastings. Zechariah 7.1. etc.

The Tenth month caled in scripture Tebeth. Esther 2.16. in it Esther was taken into King Ahazuerus Royal house.

The Eleventh month caled in scripture Shebat. Zech 1.7. This month the Jews held a fast because they say a tribe was then cut off from Israel. Judg 21.

The Twelfth month caled in scripture Adar, by ye Romans it was caled Februarius, from februarfeast, then kept to Pluto feigned god of Hell. The Jews finished the Temple in this month. Ezra 6.15.

The names of all ye rest of ye months were changed by ye Romans in reverence to their severall Idols according to their severall daies whereon they worshiped their Idols.

Minutes, Book One

Pg 1-2 Missing?

Pg 3 1675

Hugh Stamper and Thomas Calvert are desired to speak to Will White and to acquaint him to come to the next particular mens meeting. Roger Webb and James Knowles are desired to go to John Magill to speake to him about William White. Robert Hooke and Marke Wright are willing to go to Dublin to attend the halfe yeare meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 15th of 3rd Mo 1675.

Valentine Hollingsworth and Hugh Stamper are desired to speake to Ann Willson Concerning Willm White and bring in her answer to friends. William White having openly defaimed ye womens meetings is desired to make it out or else to owne his Condemnation. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at Roger Webbs.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 26 of 4th Mo 1675.

Roger Webb, Marke Wright, John Calvert, Robart Hooke and Willm Porter are desired to do what they can to put an end to ye difference that's between Tho. Calvert John Gillpin and William Williams. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at Robart Hoopes.

At our particular mens meeting at Robart Hooke the 7th of 6th Mo 1675.

Thomas Calvert, Roger Webb and Willm Porter are appointed to put fourth ye moneys that belongs to Mickhall Scaifes Children, being tenn pounds tht wch was given or left them by John Kirke and Margratt his Wife, and is now in William Porters Custody, and to be put forth by friends for ye Childrens use (according to ye appointment of ye said John Kirk) and security to be taken of ye persone to whom it is Sent. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at Marke Wrights.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 18th of 7th Mo 1675.

The tenn pounds (beforementioned) that belongs to Mickhall Scaifes Children is Sent six pounds of it to Thomas Calvert, and fourer pounds of it to Mickhall Scaife. (their father) the bonds are made to Roger Webb. Willm Porter and George Hodghson, for ye Childrens use & to be given account of to ffriends as occasion requireth.

Pg 4 1675

John Robson and Sarah Atkinson, having acquainted this meeting with their intentions of marriage and friends finding nothing against it have referred them to the next gennerall meeting. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at Thomas Calverts.

At our particular mens meeting at Thomas Calverts the 23rd of 8th Mo 1675.

George Hodghson and Richard Mayson are appointed to go to Dublin to Attend the halfe yeare meeting there. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at ffransis Robsons.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 4th of 10th Mo 1675.

No busines to be entered this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 22nd of 12th Mo 1675.

Ninion Simson and Margrit Noble having acquainted the meeting with their intentione of Marriage and friends finding nothing against it, have referred them to ye next genl meeting. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Lurgan.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 4th of 1st Mo 1676.

William a Crookah and Mabell Mayson having acquainted ye meeting with their intentions of marrage and friends findeing nothing against it, have referred them to ye next genl meeting. Timothy Kirk and Katheren Robson having acquainted ye meeting with their intentions of marrage, and friends finding nothing against it have referred them to the next generall meeting. Our next pticular mens meeting is to be at Marke Wreights.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wreights the 15th of 2nd Mo 1676.

Roger Webb and Thomas Walker are appointed to go to Dublin to attend ye halfe yeares meeting there. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Thomas Calvarts.

At our particular mens meeting at Thomas Calvarts the 28th of 3d Mo 1676.

No busines to be entered this meeting. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at ffransis Robsons.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 9th of 5th Mo 1676.

No busines to be entered this meeting. Our next pticular mens meeting is to be at Roger Webbs.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 19th of 6th Mo 1676.

Roger Webb and Thomas Calvert is desired to speake to Thomas Turner and his wife concerning their difference with George Westrah. Our next pticular mens meeting is to be at Robart Hoops.

Pg 5 1676

At our particular mens meeting at Robart Hoops the 30th of 7th Mo 1676.

Roger Webb and Thomas Calvert have brought in their answer concerning the differense between Thomas Turner and George Westrah, tht ye said differense is ended. Robart Hoope and William Porter is desired to speake to Hester Hartley and John Brackenrige about the difference that is between them. Tis done. Allexander Mathews is desired to speake to William Waring about Thomas Dixson (he being present) and to bring in his answer to the next gennerall meeting. Done. Ffransis Robson and Allexander Mathews are appointed to go to Dublin to attend ye halfe yeare meeting ye next 2nd. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Marke Wrights.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 17th of 9th Mo 1676.

No busines to be entered this meeting. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Thomas Calvarts.

At our particular mens meeting att Thomas Calvarts the 29th of 10th Mo 1676.

Thomas Calvert and Thomas Atkinson is desired to speake to James Harrison ye elder, about his disorderly walking. William Mathews and Vallentine Hollingsworth is desired to speake to Henry Dixson and Robart Thornbrough, conserning their walking disorderly. Done.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 10th of 11th Mo 1676.

ffransis Robson and Alexander Mathews is desired to speak to William Lynas to know of him When wheather he will write against himselfe, or that he had rather ye friends should write against him

(Conserning his going to ye priest to take a wife). Here followeth a coppi of a Letter sent from Dublin. William Porter; this is in short to advise thee, and that care be taken that all friends thereabouts, and where ye have opportunity to send, be advised that Lately a man pretending to be a friend, at Corke, is run away and proved a meer cheat, a shoe-maker by trade, about 50 years old midle stature, slender body, thin vissage; paile Countenance, having a light-colored perrywig somewhat short, he wears mostaches and a short chin-beard

Pg 6 1676

sutable to the Wigg, his eyes very gray and of a dead Looke a sharp nose, with a litle riseing in the midle, his voyse low and not cleare, his cloake and other apparrell was about Light brown, he had with him a sonn of aboute ten or eleaven yeare of age; his name is Richard Clemons much is enlarged to mee from friends of Corke, of his Knavery so I hope this will be suffitient to thee, and that friends up and downe may have through notise of it to present such knaves. Another Cheat run from Dublin lately, a Smyth his name is Joseph Whitehurst, in his face the small pox, a black Long-Coate, full Shoulders, and of a midle stature, rises to speake in meetings, came out of England, send about him also and give notise to friends. This from thy friend. Robart Turner. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Roger Webbs.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 9th of 1st Mo 1676.

Roger Webb and Robart Hoope are desired to speak to Thomas Harding Conserning severall thing Done by him Contrary to truth. Roger Kirke and Thomas Atkinson are desired to speake to John Gillpin about ye difference between him and his wife. Our next particular meeting is to be at Lurgan.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 20th of 2nd Mo 1677.

Roger Webb and Robart Hoope have brought in their answer conserning Thomas Harding, i.e. that he confessed to them that he had done amiss, and was convinced of it, and reproved in himselfe for it, and promised to amend for ye future. Roger Kirk and Thomas Atkinson have spoken to John Gillpin and his wife, about the difference that was between them, and they have both promissted to amend. George Hodghson John Calvart Alexander Mathews and Thomas Walker are desired to see what they can do between Widdow Pearson and Widdow Thwayte about the tennements Leased in Lurgan. William Mathews and Robart Hoops is to go to Dublin to attend ye next halfe yeaeres meeting ye 3<sup>rd</sup> of ye 3<sup>rd</sup> Month next. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Mark Wrights.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 9<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1677.

Alex. Mathews and John Calvart are desired to see if Esther Hartlaye fences betwixt her and Will Jones be made sufficient with what expedition they can. The business between Widd. Pearson and Widdow Thwayte is not yett determined.

Pg 7 1677

Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Thomas Calvarts.

At our particular mens meeting at Thomas Calvarts the 21<sup>st</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1677.

Vallentine Hollingsworth and William Mathews have brought in theire answer conserning Robart Thornbury (didloct) that he confessed he had done amiss but hoped he would amend for the time to come. Alexander Mathews John Calvart George Hodghson and Thomas Walker is willing to take Widdow Pearsons houses and tennemts of her land, (if she be willing) and to dispose of it ye best way they can for their owne use and bennefit and if at ye end of two yeaeres they be not willing to keep it any longer, then ye whole meeting is to be conserned with it. Our next particular mens meeting is to be a ffransis Robsons.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 1<sup>st</sup> of 7 Mo 1677.

The moneys tht was in Thomas Calvarts hand and belongs to Michall Scaifes children, viz being seven pounds, is this day paid in againe to friends according to former order, and is committed into William Porters custody till further disposall. Here followeth an account of some Books which gennerally belongs to ye meeting and ffransis Robson & George Hodghson are appointed to take care of them and to whome they are at any time Lent. Ye titles of ye books are as followeth – Three of ffransis Howgills titled – The Dawnings of the Gospell Day - & one of Edward Burroughs – titled The Memorable Worke of a Son of Thunder & Consolation etc. One of James Parnels – titled A Collection of Severall Writings Given forth from The Spirit of the Lord etc. – One of George Keithe titled Immediate Revelation or Jesus Christ Ye Eternall Son of God, - One by George Whitehead and Willm Penn – titled The Christian Quaker and his Divine Testimony Vindicated. One of Isaac Penningtone. – Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Roger Webbs.

Pg 8 1677

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 13<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1677.

Three pounds of ye before mentioned moneys which belongs to Mickhall Scaises children is in William Mathews and Alexander Mathews hands for ye use of ye aforesd children. The other four pounds wch belongeto ye children as aforesaid and is in Thomas Walkers and George Hodghsons hands for ye childrens use. The aforementioned sums of moneys is to remaine in ye above named persons hands dureing one yeare time. Roger Kirke and George Hodghson are appointed to go to Dublin to attend ye meeting there ye next 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Lurgan.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 24<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1677.

Roger Webb, Roger Kirke and Vallentine Hollingsworth are desired to speake to John Henderson, Thomas Harding, John Garvin, John Gilpin, James Harrison, William Lynas, John Hallyday, William White, Christopher Hillary, Danniell Stamper, Hester Hartley, and to know of them why they do not give an account what hath at any time been taken from them for tythes or wheather they pay or not. William Williams is desired to speake to Patrick Gorden to come to ye next mens meeting at Marke Wrights ffransis Robson and Robart Hooke are desired to speake to Thomas Dixson and his wife conserning their marriage #done#. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at Marke Wrights.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 5<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1677.

Roger Webb and Roger Kirke is desired to speake to James Harryson and William Lynas, to acquaint them to come to the next mens meeting. Done. Robart Hooke and Roger Webb are desired to speake to Thomas Harding about tithes, as formerly desired. Done. Robert Hooke and William Williams are desired to speak to Patrick Gorden conserning his dissenting from us, because he refused to come to this meeting. Done. John Calvert and Alexander Mathewe are appointed to go to James Mullykin's house to see what abillity he is in, as to the maintaineing of his family and tht care be taken tht he be supplied with something if need requires. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Thomas Calvarts.

Pg 9 1677/8

At our particular mens meeting at Thomas Calvarts the 16<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1677. John Calvert and Alexander Mathews have (according to friends desire) been at James Mullykin's and do finde he hath need of some helpe towarde ye maintenance of his family, so friends do consent (and desire) that Alexander Mathews to be care to buy eight pounds of mealie and give it to James Mullykin. Thomas Calvert and Vallentine Hollingsworth is desired to speake to Elizabeth Lynas about tithes. Ye busines to Elizabeth Lynas is prolonged. George Hodghson is desired to speake to Thomas Weatherill about the making of a horse Litter. Robart Hooke George Hodhson Archebald Bell and Thomas Calvert is desired to speake to John Garvin, to entreat him to amend ye fence tht betwixt his and Roger Kirks land. As formerly was ordered him by an award of friends. And if John Garven does not make up ye Sd fence, then our friend Roger Webb doth (for peace sake) promise to make it dureing ye time awarded (as aforsd) by friends. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at ffransis Robson.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 30<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1678.

Roger Webb and John Calvart do intend to go to Dublin to attend ye halfe yeare meeting there ye next third month. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Roger Webbs.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 18<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1678.

ffransis Robson, Roger Webb George Hodghson Thomas Calvart & James Bullough are desired to take care that an equall division be made of ye goods and chattels tht belong to (and is between) Elin Reay and her sister Mary Reay, before ye parfection of a marriage is solemnised, betwixt James Garver and ye said Ellen Reay. Ye next particular mens meeting is to be at Lurgan.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

ffransis Robson is desired to speake to Thomas Weatherill to know if he have made ye horse litter, formerly spoken for, and if it be made to pay Thomas for it. Alexander Mathew and William Mathewe are desired to speake to William Johnes about his dissorderly walking. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Marke Wrights.

Pg 10 1678

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights ye 3<sup>rd</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

Alexander Mathews and William Mathews have (according to friends desire) spoken to William Johnes, and have brought in his answer, i.e. that he does confess he hath done amis and at severall times hath been over taken, but hopes to amend for the time to come. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Thomas Calvarts.

At our particular mens meeting at Thomas Calvarts the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

George Harland and Elizabeth Duck have laid their intentions of marriag before friends, and nothing being at present found to the contrary friends (here) have referred them to the next generall meeting. Whereas our particular mens and womens meetings have heretofore been kept on dayes and places aparte, and friends having taken it into consideration, do finde some inconvenience therein, and therefore do genneraly agree, that hereafter our men and womens particular meetings be kept both at one place and both on one day. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at ffransis Robsons.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

James Webb having this day laid his intention of marriage (with Sarah Johnes) before friends and they finding nothing to the contrary but that they may proceed so friends have referred them to the next general meeting. Robart Hooke and William Mathews are desired, to gett all friends sufferings (belonging to this meeting) tht conveniently can be gott, (tht is not already) that they may be recorded in ye particular booke of record. George Hodghson and Thomas Walker are desired to speake to Henry Lester about his disorderly walking. Vallentine Hollingsworth and James Bradshaw is willing to go to Dublin to attend ye halfe yeare meeting there ye nxt ninth month, if William Porter cannot go. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Roger Webbs.

Att our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

George Hodghson and John Calvart have spoken to Henry Lester, as was desired by friends, but ye matter is continued till further consideration.

Pg 11 1678

Ffransis Robson and Robart Hoope are desired to go to Esther Hartlaye, to see what repaireing her cow-house doth need to have at present. Done. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Lurgan.

Att our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

Henry Lester being publicly spoken to and examined, by friends conserning his misbehavior to which he confessed, and promissed to give forth a paper publicly, to cleare ye truth and condemn, his owne evil practis, Patrick Logan is desired to make a booke, with three quire of very good paper in it, and with what expeditin he can. Done. Ffransis Robson Roger Webb and Marke Wright are appointed to see what is needfull to be done at ye burying place, and to hire labourers to do what they see needfull to be done, as soon as conveniently they can. John Henderson and George Harland are desired to assist Richard Hartley about ye selling of ye cattell, for ye childrens use. Done. William Mathewe is to take care to speake to Christopher Hartley to know his minde and then to write to John Mitchell, to Dublin conserning him. Done. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at Marke Wrights.

Att our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1678.

ffransis Robson Roger Webb and Marke Wright being formerly desired by friends to take care about ye burying place, and as yett, have got nothing done at it, so they are willing to continue as formerly, and to gett labourers to do whats found needfull to be done, as it is soon as conveniently can be. Henry Lester being at this meeting, and spoken to by friends about his misbehavioure, (as formerly) to which he confesseth, saying he hath greatly sinned against god in doing what he hath done, and hath given forth a paper, against ye said actions. Our next particular mens meeting is to be at ffransis Robsons.

Att our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1679.

ffransis Robson Roger Webb and Marke Wright, have (in answer to ffriends request) taken care about the burying place but say they cnnot conveniently gett done what is needfull to be done by reason of ye wetness of ye season so they are willing, yett to continue their care about it, and to gett a style sett, besides the gate, and a Lock to sett on the gate.

Pg 12 1679

Robert Hoope and Roger Webb are desired to speake to Thomas Harding about his being long absent from ye meetings. Robart Chambers being openly convinced, (before friends), of his Light and wanton behavioure, at severall times, as idle talking among company at ale houses, and fowlsh washing etc, for which he hath promissed to give forth a paper of condemnation, against his actions.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 3 Mo 1679.

ffransis Robson Roger Webb and Marke Wright have gott done some parte of what was to be done about ye burying place so ffransis Robson and Roger Webb is willing to continue their care about it, and to gett done, what is not done, as soone as conveniently they can. Roger Kirk and George Hodghson are desired to speake to Robart Chambers, to know of him why (according as he promissed to friends) he doth not give forth a paper of condemnation. Alexander Mathews, John Calvart, Thomas Walker, and George Hodghson have kept ye tennemts and houses (tht formerly belonged to Widdow Peirson) in their possession almost two yeares, and now they are willing to leave them to friends, to dispose of them, as was formerly agreed upon) so friends findeing tht Thomas Walker, is willing to keep them fourer years longer (by himselfe) friends have considered tht he shall have thm, he parfoming ye conditions of the Leases, and is to build up againe ye house thts now downe between Nicholas Drapers house and ye house Widdow Pierson lived formerly in, and it is also agreed that if at ye end of ye aforesaid fourer years ye said Thomas Walker be willing to continue and keep ye said tennemts, any longer, then he is to have them dureing ye tearme of ye Leases, and to have ye Leases assigned over to him by and from Widdow Peirson, And if otherwise, and he be not willing to keepe them any Longer, than fourer yeaeres then he is to give them up againe to friends, that they may do what they see meet with them.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

Roger Kirke and George Hodghson have spoaken to Robart Chambers as desired by friends about his giving forth a paper of condemnation against his misbehaviour as he promised friends he would, and he also being present at this meeting, and friends desireing his answer why he did not

Pg 13 1679

Give forth a paper as aforesaid, he said he would not, but desired friends do what they thought fitt about it, so friends (according to former order of truth) have genneraly consented that a paper be given forth from ye meeting against ye said Robart Chambers his actions. John Webb having intention of marriag with Judith Johnes, hath this day laid his said intention before friends, and they findeing nothing against it have referred it to ye next genneral meeting. Thomas Walker and George Hodghson have this day paid in the fourer pounds to friends, which both ye use is now fourer pounds tenn shill. All which belongs to Mickhall Scaifes children as aforesaid. Forty shill. Of ye aforesd moneys is now Lent to Roger Kirke for ye childrens use as aforesd. The other fifty shill. Is left with Alexander Mathews to keep untill further disposed of by ye consent of friends. Roger Webb and fransis Robson are desired to speake to John Towlenson about his dissorderly walking.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

Robart Chambers having been spoken to againe by friends, they desireing that he would rather give forth a paper against himselfe (as formerly mentioned) the wch he hath done. John Towlenson being present at this meeting was spoken to by friends about his diorderly walking tht wch he is willing to condemn, and promissth to do it agn in writeing against ye same. The fifty Shill. Wch was left in Alexander Mathews hand and belongs to Mickhall Scaises children, is (with friends consent) made up of by ye said Alexander Mathews. Goerge Hodghson is desired by friends to make enquiry of ye certainety of ye report of Henry Lester he being drunk.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

No business to be entered this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 23<sup>rd</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

James Webb and John Calvert are willing to go to Dublin to attend ye meeting thre ye next ninth mth.

Pg 14 1679

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

No business to be entered this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

Thomas Harland and Katheran Bullock having laid their intentions of Marriage before friends, and friends findeing nothing against it do referr them to the next genneral meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1679.

Roger Webb Vall. Hollingsworth Willm Crookie Will Lynas, and Marke Wright is desired to take care about the burying place to gett ye water drawn from it.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1680.

Robert Hoope and ffransis Robson are willing to go to Dublin to attend ye next halfe years meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1680. No business to be entered this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

Robart Hoope and George Hodghson is desired to take care to get a paper written concerning children or others tht are not obedient to their parents.

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

Robert Hoope William Mathews George Hodghson and John Calverts is desired to go to Willm Porter and see if he do record all such papers as ought to be recorded and that friends testimonies against ye paymt of tythes be Likewise recorded.

Pg 15 1680

At our particular mans meeting at ffransis Robsons the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

Robert Hoope William Mathews John Robson and Timothy Kirk are desired to speak togeather with some other friends at ye next province meeting about the burying place at Carrickfergus. George Hodghson Robart Hoope William Porter and James Bradshaw are appointed to end ye difference (betwixt John Calvert and William Mathews) about ye fence on their backsides, with what expedition they can. Roger Webb and William Porter are intended to go to attend ye next halfe years meeting at Dublin.

At our particular mans meeting at Lurgan the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

ffransis Robson Roger Kirk and George Hodghson are desired to go to Ninnian Symson & to know how things are with him, and what he takes in hand for a lively-hood.

At our particular mans meeting at ffransis Robsons the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

William Mathews and George Hodgson are desired to go to see what nessesity ther is to supply James Mullykin and his family with for their present releife he being now Lying Ill. Agreed of by the meeting that all friends to take Care to call to minde, who they have known that formerly were Convinced, and are revolted, and also what hath befallen them, since they fell away, and give an answr to ye next mans meeting. Roger Webb, ffransis Robson, William Carter Robart Hoope, George Hodgson, James Bradshaw, and Thomas Walker, are willing to go to Judeth Thwayte and see what can be done about what was Left by Jain Bass (when she died) to Rear two grandchildren, Joseph, and Peter Thwayte.

Pg 16 1680

At our particular mans meeting at Lurgan the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

Those friends of this meeting wch are apointed to take an account who they can remember are revolted is ffransis Robson, Roger Webb, John Hendren, Vallentine Hollingsworth, James Bradshaw, William Mathews, Robart Hoope, William Porter, and Marke Wright. Ffransis Robson and Roger Webb, are desired to speak to such as they suspect do report abroad what they heard is discoursed amongst friends in perticular meetings being matters of Consern, and tht such reprters be reproved. Vallentine Hollingsworth Alexander Christy & Roger Kirk are desired to speak to Edward Thornbrough & his wife and to Robart Thornbrough about their disorderly behaviour in severall respects. Richard Hartley and Mabell Turner, having laid their intentions of marriage before us at this meeting & friends finding nothing against it have refered them to ye next generell meeting and have desired George Hodgson and William Crooke to enquire further into their cleareness.

At our particular mans meeting at Lurgan the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1680/1.

ffransis Hillary and Deborah Kirk having laid their intentions of Marryage before ffriends and nothing at present appeareing against it, ffriends have referred them to the next gennerall meeting. It is agreed by friends at this meeting that George Hodgson, William Mathews Robart Hooke, William Porter, Roger Webb, and James Bradshah do take care to correct ye papers conserning revolters.

At our particular mans meeting at Lurgan the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 2 Mo 1681.

Agreed of by friends at this meeting that a paper be written and published against Robart Chambers, conserneing his takeing of an Oath.

Pg 17 1681

At our particular mens meeting at Roger Webbs the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681. No business to be recorded this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681.

friends (at this meeting) having taken into consideration tht ye sufferings for severall years past are wanting and not recorded in our particular book, it is therefore agreed of by this meeting tht Robart Hooke William Mathewe Roger Webb William Porter & ffransis Robson do take care to finde out so many of them as they can tht they speake to Hnry Lester and Thomas Wallace to have their answer to ye papers written by friends against them conserning their apostasie.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons ye 23<sup>rd</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681.

Ye charge wch was from ye last mens meeting upon Robrt Hooke Willm Mathewe Roger Webb, William Porter and fransis Robson is not done so they are to continue.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681. No busines to be recorded this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at fransis Robsons ye 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681.

Agreed of by this meeting that ffransis Robson George Hodgson Elling Greer and Elling Hooke, speake to James Mullykin and Ninian Simson, to know of them how they are provided with winter victualls and if ye Sd parsens see a nessessity for it then they may Lay out something in victualls to be given them as they may think needful. William Porter Roger Webb Vallentine Hollingsworth and George Hodgson ar desird to speake to those who have not brought in an account of their sufferings for this yeare.

Pg 18 1681

1681 At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681. Robart Hooke George Hodgson and William Porter is desired to speak to William White about his being overseen in drink severall times.

At our particular mens meeting at Marke Wrights the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1681.

William White being at this meeting was publicly seen to by friends about severall miscarrages wch was openly proved against him tht was guilty of so he promissed to friends tht he would be more carefull for the time to come of being overtaken. William Williams Christopher Hillary and William Lynas are desired by this meeting to see what is needfull to be done at ye burying place in repaireing ye fences and drawing ye water from it and to gett done what they see needfull as soon as conveniently they can. George Hodgson and William Porter is desired to take care tht something be given (to whom they see needfull) of relieve. Mary Walker and Elling Hooke are willing to assist them.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1681/2.

George Hodgson and Roger Webb are willing to goe to atend ye meeting at Dublin ye next third month. Thomas Conway and Mary Hollingsworth have laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and friends having conferred about it, and finding nothing against it, hast as having fellowship with them do referr thm to present ye same to ye next province meeting and have desired Timothy Kirk and George Hodghson, Sarah Robson & Ann Bradshaw, to inspect into their clearness. John ffausit and Judeth Thwaite have laid their intentions of marriage before friends at this meeting of which being considered of by friends, it is agreed tħt they may present their Sd intntions to ye province meeting, and have desired Thos Walker & James Greer, Ellin Hooke & Ann Hodgson to enquire into their clearness.

Pg 19 1682

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1682.

George Bullock, Ezekiell Bullock, George Harland and Thomas Harland have joynlyt agreed to give their bond for ye painment of one pound seventeen shill. & nine pence to William Dixson at or upon ye first day of ye 6<sup>th</sup> Mo next. Roger Webb, George Hodgson, Thomas Walker and George Lowden are apointed by Judeth Thwaits to be trustees for her children, and she is to make an assignment over to them of ye grange Land (in trust) for her childrens portions.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> MO 1682.

George Bullock, Ezekiell Bullock George Harland and Thomas Harland have (according to agreemt ye Last mens meeting) given their bond for ye painment of thirty seaven Shill. Nine pence to William Dixson which bond is in Robart Hopes hand. Judeth Thwayte hath Likewise made over ye grange Land by an assignement (in trust) to Roger Webb George Hodgson Thomas Walker & George Lowder dureing her childrens non age. Alexander Mathewe and Roger Kirk have this day paid to Robart Hooke (by ye consent of ffrinds) five pounds twelve Shill. Stl. Wch belongs to Mickhall Scaifes children and (with their consent) is to be paid to John a Murragh on their fathers account by ye said Robart.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1682.

ffriends at this meeting calling to minde and considering tħt severals who profess ye truth are neclogent in coming to the weeke days meetings ye wch friends fo desire should be amended and have desired ffransis Robson & Roger Webb to speake to Richard Hartley about ye said neclect. Agreed of by friends tħt a certificate be made for Vallentine Hollingsworth & also for ye rest tħt go with him and to be made by George Hodgson Robart Hooke Roger Webb William Mathews & William Porter.

Pg 20 1682

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1682.

ffransis Robson and Roger Webb have spoken to Richard Hartley according to friends desire, and have brought his answer to the meeting, wch is tħt he saith he will endeavor to amend for ye future. The Certificates wch was to be made for Vallantine Hollingsworth and ye rest by George Hodgson Robart Hooke Roger Webb William Mathews and William Porter was done as was desired by friends. Ffriends at this meeting having in their view and considerations that severall young people that profess truth runs into disorder or grows heady and stubborn; it is therefore ye advise of this meeting tħt friends who have such sarvants or children reprove them and if they will not heare their reprooфе then to bring them before the men or womens meeting to be delt with by friends.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons ye 18<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1682.

ffransis Robson and George Hodgson is desired to take care to enquire of the necessity of ye poore that belongs to this meeting. Robart Hoope and James Greer is appointed to go to attend ye meeting at Dublin ye ninth mth next.

At our particular mens meeting at Robt Hoopes in Lurgan ye 29<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1682.

William Williams is desired by friends to provide one to make ye graves at ye burying place when there is occasion.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1682.

Robart Hoope Roger Webb George Hodgson & William Porter are desired to speak to George Lowder about something tht he is under blame of. George Harland is to make ye burying place gate tht it may be kept shut & not to stand so often open as it doeth. Ffransis Robson & George Hodgson have brought in their answer tht according to friends desire they have taken care of ye necessity of ye poore and did administer,

Pg 21 1682

What they thought necessary for their present releife.

At our particular mens meeting at Robt Hoopes in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1682.

Something being told tht friends debated amongst themselves (conserning George Lowder) so friends have desired Thomas Walker and Alexander Mathews to speake to George Lower tht (if he will) he may tell them who told him what was Sd at ye meeting. George Harland hath made something to fasten the burying place gate with. John Hancock he and Deborah Webb having intention of Marriage with one another, have Laid their said intentions before friends and nothing appearing against them at present so friends have desired Timothy Kirk & William acrooks to take some caire into their cleareness.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1683.

The matter formerly in debate about George Lowder is thought meet by friends to be delayed. William Dixson and Isabell Rae; having declared intentions of marriage with one another, have Laid their said intentions before friends, and nothing appeareing against them friends have refered them to the next province meeting. Robart Hoope and John Hendren are willing to go to attend ye meeting at Dublin ye next third month.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1683.

John Bell (of this meeting) and Aylse Harding (of Ballanderry meeting) having intentions of mariage with one another, have laid it before friends of Ballanderry meeting as by Certificate; from thence doth a year a copey whereof is as followeth – forasmuch as John Bell and Aylse Harding hath laid their intentions of mariage before our men and womens meetings and nothing appearing against it, but that it might

Pg 22 1683

Pas to the gennerall meeting.

From our meeting at John Greers ye 23<sup>rd</sup> of ye 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1683.

Signed in ye behalfe of ye meeting by John Haddock Thomas Courtney Jonas Erwin Sarah Haddock. And ye said John Bell did likewise acquaint our men and womens meeting with ye said intention, of mariage and nothing at present appearing against it friends have consented tht they may proceed, according to order of truth.

At our particular mens meeting at ffransis Robsons the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1683.

Nothing to be entered from this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1683.

Thomas McGee and ?Katherine? Mckinnah have this day laid before this meeting their intentions of marriage with one another and nothing at present appearieing against it, friends doe consent tht they may proceed according to order.

At our particular mens meeting at ffrancis Robsons the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1683.

Thomas Bullough having Intention of Marrage with Sarah Scaifie hath laid it before us, and friends finding nothing against it at present, do consent tht he may proceed according to order of truth.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 31<sup>st</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1683.

William Mathews and William Porter intends to go to attend ye halfe yeare meeting at Dublin ye next month.

At our particular mens meeting a ffransis Robsons the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1680.

Agreed by this meeting that Roger Webb, William Porter and Robart Hooke speak to such as have not given in an acct of sufferings, to know their answer concerning it and likewise that they speake to such as comes to meetings and walks disorderly and give an acct to ye next mans meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 23<sup>rd</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1683.

Roger Webb William Porter and Robart Hooke having not altogeaither done what was formerly at ye Last meeting desired they should do, therefore they are desired to continue their caire to what was formerly desired.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 5<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1683/4.

Roger Webb William Porter and Robart Hooke have spoken to such as they thought needfull to be spoken to in answer to ye desire of friends.

Pg 23 1684

John Towle and Ellinor Harlan having intentions of marriage with one another have laid their said intentions before this meeting and nothing apearing against it at present, friends do consent that they lay it before ye next province meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1684.

Friends considering that ye burying place fences being something out of repaire have desired Marke Wright and William Lynas to take care to gett ye fences mended with what other things needfull to be mended.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robson the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1684.

Mark Wright and William Lynas have gotten ye fences of ye burying place mended as was desired by friends. Timothy Kirk & Thomas Wainwright are desired by friends to speake to John Gilpin to know of him why he hath of laite absented friends meetings.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1684.

Timothy Kirk & Thomas Wainwright have brought in to friends ye answer they had from John Gilpin wch was tht some company resorted to his house upon ye first dayes wch might have brought an evill report upon him or his family wch to prevent so harr as in him lay was an obstruction to his comeing to friends meetings for a season. David Dunbarr and Elizabeth Ledaman having intentions of marriage with one another have laid their said intentions before this meeting and nothing at present appearing against it friends do consent that they may proceed according to former order. Ezekell Bullock hath laid before friends his intention of marriage with Ruth Allyson and nothing at present apeareing against it friends do consent that he may proceed according to former order.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1684.

Roger Webb and Thomas Wainwright are desired to speak to Patrick Logan that he satisfie friends concerning a late report of his giving abuse to Thomas Barnet. Alexander Mathew and Margritt Harlan having intentions of marriage with one another have laid their Sd intention before friends and friends findeing nothing

Pg 24 1684

At present ot obstruct them, do consent that they may proceed according to former order of marriages.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1684.

Friends tht was ye last meeting apointed to speak to Patrick Logan did speak to him and found by him tht some had told him what was spoaken of him in ye mans meeting wch is a great dislike to friends and therefore friends have desired Roger Webb and Alexander Mathews to speak to Pattrick Loggan to know of him who told him as aforesd (if he will tell.) to ye intent such tailecarriers may be found out and noated as evill doers. James Bradshawh and Thomas Wainwright is willing (with ye consent of friends) to go to Dublin to attend ye servis of ye halfe years meetting the nineth moneth next. John Hendren is desired to assist ye woemen tht is apointed to provide mealie or beefe to relieve such poore friends in ye winter time as may be seen needfull by friends.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 13<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1684.

Friends at this meeting have discoursed with Pattrick Loagan about what was formerly debaited among friends and he hath publikely at this meeting given satisfaction to friends concerning what he was formerly spoaken to by friends onely refuses to tell friends who told him ye former discourse out of ye meeting as aforesd.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1684.

It is desired by this meeting that all friends who have their goods taken from them on ye account of repaireing ye Parish Worship house, do bring in an acct of what was taken and what was demanded, to ye next mens meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 4<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1684.

What was by ye last meeting to be brought in, an acct of sufferings by friends for refuseing to pay to ye repaireing of ye parish worship house is by this meeting considered to be suspended longer by reason all is not yet taken tht will be.

Pg 25 1684/5

Jacob Robson hath laid his intention of marriage with Sarah Brownloe before this meeting and friends finding nothing tht may obstruct it, doe give their consent that he may proceed according to former order of truth. William Waddy and Mary Maxton have laid their intentions of Marriage with one another, before this meeting, and friends finding nothing to obstruct them, in their Sd intentions doe give theire consent tht

they may lay their Sd intnctions before ye province meeting. Friends at this meeting considering tht a style is nessessary to be sett at ye burying place gate (as formerly), so desires Christopher Hillary take caire to gett one sett as soone as he can, and to gett ye fences mended about ye burying place.

At our particular mens meeting at Ann Webbs the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1685.

John Handran and John Webb are willing to goe to attend the halfe yeare meeting at Dublin the next third month. George Castleton and Ann Peirson have laid their intentions of marriage with one another, before this meeting and nothing at present apeareing to obstruct them in their said intentions, it is ye consent of friends that they lay their said intentions before the next province mens meeting. John Gilpin and Mary Hews have laid thir intentions of marriage with one another, before this meeting and nothing at present apeareing to obstruct them in their said intentions friends do concent that they lay their said intentions before ye next province mens meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 29<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1685.

No busines to be entered from this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 10th of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1685.

No busines to be entered at this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1685.

William Gibson and Mary Caine have laid their intentions of Marriage with one another, before this meeting and nothing apeareing to obstruct them, friends do consent tht they lay their said Intentions before ye next province meeting

Pg 26 1685

Roger Kirk, John Handren, Ann Wright and Katheren Kirk, are desired to take caire wheather any thing apears against this intention of marriage before next province meeting. Friends at this meeting being lett understand that John Adamson (who comes amongst friends) is in nessessity, his family, having been sick, so friends here, have desired Marke Wright and James Greer to speake to ye said John Adamson to know of him how he is satisfied concerning friends principles, to the intent of friends see it convenient something may be given ye said John for the relief of his family.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 7 Mo 1685.

Some friends having spoaken with John Adamson according to request at last meeting, and findeing him but of weake capasity and understanding touching principles of religion, and that something (for relieve of his family) may be of more servise afterwards, so is thought fitt to be foreborne till further conveniense. Friends being lett understand tht some difference is betwixt Thomas Harding and John Hooke, and that a stop may be put thereto friends do consent that Alexandere Mathews, Thomas Wainwright and William Porter speak to them, to referr ye matter of Difference to some friends to determine, or otherwise, both of them, come to ye next mens meeting. Thomas Wainwright James Bradshaw and James Greer, are desired to speake to Thomas Chapman, (he being a young man) that he may be cairefull in his traiding and dealeing Least he bring a blame and reproach upon truth.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 14<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1685.

It being considered by this meeting that some poore friends may have need of relieve in ye winter and therefore it is consented to by friends that some beefe be bought and distributed to such as may be thought needfull. William Crooka and Willam Porter is desired to buy some. Tho. Harding and John Hooke have referred ye difference (to fouer friends) which was betwixt them and are bound to each other to stand to friends order. The friends that was desired to speak to

Pg 27 1685

Thomas Chapman have brought in an account that they did speake to him, and found him willing to take freinds councill and advise (as he sayeth) and that he be cairefull and endeavor to shun these things that may bring reproach upon truth and friends. William Crooka and John Robson are intended to goe to atend ye halfe yeare meeting at Dublin the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo next.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1685.

It is agreed by this meeting that all ye Books that (publicly) belong to this meeting, be all brought to ye next particular mens meeting. John Robson & George Hodgson is desired to give notise (before ye said meeting) to friends that have them, that they bring or send them to ye next meeting aforesd. William Crooka and William Porter have (according to friends consent at last mens meeting) bought some beffe, which was distributed to some poore friends as was thought needfull. Ffriends of this meeting having a sence, and weightily considering, the great reproach and trouble that some who come to our meetings) doe bring upon truth and friends, by their frequenting ale houses and vaine communication, it is therefore ye desire of this meeting, that George Hodgson, John Robson, Robart Hoope, William Crooka, Thomas Wainwright and William Porter, doe take caire to speake to those they know are prone to such things, or such as they may heare of doe practise ye like miscarriage, that they may be admonished to forsake such evills.

At our particular mans meeting at John Robsons ye 6<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1685.

According to ye request of Last meeting, George Hodgson, John Robson, and ye rest aforementioned did speak to severalle who was (reported of) sometimes being overtaken in drink and often frequenting alehouses, and company keeping, and they say they will endeavor to amend for ye future. John Christy, (by William Mathes) desires to have Loane of twenty shill. Of friends so its consented that he have it Lent untill next sixt moneth.

Pg 28 1685/6

Alexander Matheus and Thomas Wainwright is to speake to Widdow Gilpin about severall reports that is spoaken of her behaviour contrary to truth. Timothy Kirk is to go to atend ye sessions tomorrow.

At our paricular mens meeting at Lurgan the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1685.

Alexander Mathewes and Thomas Wainwright have reported to this meeting that (according to friends request) reported to this meeting that (according to friends request) they did speake to Widdow Gillpin, and this meeting not being satisfied with his answers to them, and Likewise it doth apeare that since ye said Alexander and Thomas spake to her she hath taken an oath before a Justice of peace against twelve several persons and bound them over to ye assizes, which is contrary to our principle, so its friends desire of this meeting that ye aforesaid Alexander and Thomas do againe speak to ye said Widd. Mary Gillpin to have her answer conserneing her misbehaviour that she may be delt with for ye cleareing of truth and friends. George Hodgson is desired to gett an acctt of ye day tht ye court Last was held on at Lurgan ye Last 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> Month. Christopher Hillary is desired to hire some to repaire ye fence about ye burying place and upon ye ditches tht ye ground may be kept as dry as it can be gotten. George Bullock desires friend to Lend him fifteen Shill. So it is consented that he have fifteen Shill. Lent out of the Collection money for three moneths if he cannot pay it sooner. Friends at this meeting considering ye inconvenience and dislike some have of ye burying place being so very wett, are willing to purchase a piece of dryer ground, and to that intent have desired James Webb and John Webb to speake to William Williams, about a piece of dryer ground if he will Lett friends have it.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 31<sup>st</sup> of the 2<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1686.

Alexander Mathews and Thomas Wainwright have againe spoken to Widd Gilpin as was desired them by friends and her answer to them was that she hath done no wrong so friends do now consent that a paper be written against her for her aforesd actions they being contrary to truth. Christopher Hillary says he cannot (as was desired) gett ye ditches and fence of ye burying place repaired it being wett. James Webb Robart Hoope Marke Wright and Roger Kirk are desired to go view a piece of ground for a burying place.

Pg 29 1686

Robart Hoope John Webb and James Greer goes to atend the meeting at Dublin ye next 3 month. George Hodgson, Robart Hoope, Thomas Walker, and William Porter are apointed to make enquiry what was Left by Christopher Peirson, to his brother Williams children and what was sett apart to ye sd children by their mother (before her marrying with George Castleton) and give account to ye next mens meeting how they finde it.

At our paticular mens meeting at Mark Wrights the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1686.

Those friends which at Last mans meeting were apointed to veiw a piece of Ground for a dryer burying place do now give report tht a dryer place cannot, (as yett) be had for a new burying place, for they finde ye aforesd William Williams is not willing to Lett friends have a piece of dry ground for ye aforesd use; so it is agreed of by this meeting that some tryall be made to dry ye now burying place, so have apointed John Webb, Thomas Wainwright, Roger Kirk and William Porter, to gett what they think nessesary to be done for drying of it. William Matheus and Robart Hoope are desired to enquire (and so farr as they can) to know ye certainty how ye goods (which was left by Esther Hartley at her death amongst her children) was disposed of, and if each childe have gotten its shaire, according as was Left them and give an acct to ye next mans meeting how they finde it. Thomas Chapman and Sarah Hoope have Laid before the meeting theire Intentions of Marriage with one another and nothing at present apeareing to obstruct them friendes do consent they may Lay theire said intentions before ye next province mens meeting and have desired George Hodgson Thomas Wainwright Ellinor Greer and Margrit Mathews to take some caire conserning ye said Thomas and Sarah untill ye said province meeting, and if any thing in ye said time do apeare to obstruct ye aforesd intentions they may acquaint friends of this meeting there with.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 23<sup>rd</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1686.

Some difference having lately fallen betwixt Thomas Harding and James Greer so tht ye said Thomas did shake ye sd James, and friends having given their Judgmt against it ye said Thomas hath also given out a paper of condemnation agnst his sd action wch is to be read in our meeting in publick some first day.

Pg 30 1686

Those friends wch was formerly apointed about ye graveyard are to continue untill they have got ye work done and then give an acct to ye meeting of ye charge. William Matheus and Robart Hoope having not yet done as was desired by ye meeting about Esther Hartleys children do yet continue intrusted from this meeting untill they take caire to finde out what they can relateing their task.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1686.

The paper given forth by Thomas Harding was read in ye meeting according to order from ye Last mens meeting. Those friends wch were apointed abut ye graveyard, have gotten done what at present they thought needfull and have paid Thirty and six Shillings for what is done. In consideration of ye nessessity and service of ye paper wch was given forth from ye Last halfe yeare meeting at Dublin the meeting doth think fitt tht some friends be apointed to take caire of those things mentioned in ye sd paper and so tht intent have apointed Robart Hoope, John Robson James Bradshaw, Mark Wright, Alexander Matheus George Hodgson and Thomas Wainwright to take caire therein.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 15<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1686.

It is agreed and consented to by this meeting that Thomas Conway and some other friends who are intended to Transport themselves into Pensillvania have certificates given them in relation to their behaviour and clearness here, according to friends knowledge of them. Alexander Christy desireth ye Loane of fourer pound of friends for a yeare or two so friends have consented tht he have ye Loane of four pound for one yeare out of ye collection money and he to give a bond for it to Robart Hoope in behalf of ye meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan ye 27<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1686.

Friends at ye last mens meeting having agreed that certificates should be given to Thomas Conway and other friends who were intended to Pensilvania, wch was done accordingly as was agreed of by friends. Alexander Christy hath borrowed and resieved fourer pounds wch is Lent him out of ye collection for a yeare and he hath given a bond for it to Robart Hoope in the behalfe of ye meeting.

Pg 31 1686

John Webb and Alexander Matheus intends to go to attend ye meeting at Dublin ye 9<sup>th</sup> next. Thomas Wainewright, John Robson Ann Hodgson and Ellin Hoope are desired to buy some beefe and mealie, or what they see needfull of to be given to such friends as have need.

At our perticular mens meeting at John Robsons the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1686.

Those friends which was to buy some Beefe or other victualls, for poore friends are still to continue their trust as formerly desired. It is agreed by the meeting tht something be written to ye mens meeting at Ballyhagan conserning Willm Weatherill who is lately come from their meeting to ours. George Hodgson and Alexdr Matheus are desired to speake to those friends who have not given in their sufferings for tithes this yeare, to know their reason why they did not. Thomas Heatherinton and Margrit Daniell have this day laid their intentions of marriage with one another before this meeting, and nothing appeareing to obstruct them, it is ye consent of this meeting tht they may lay their sd intentions before ye next province meeting. That something be written to Thomas Heatherintons father into England to have his consent about ye Sd Thos marriage.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1686.

Robart Hoope, John Robson, Timothy Kirk, and Thomas Wainwright, are desired to take care to inspect into those things mentioned in a paper from ye halfe yeare meeting (and comitted to ye generall men and woemens meetings caire) and ye aforenamed friends to give an account to ye next meeting how they finde things. A lettir was sent to Thomas Heatherintons father into England but as yet there is not an answer come.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1686/7.

William Mathews and George Hodgson are desireth to go to Thomas Chapman, and with him (and his father in law John Hoope) see what ye said Thomas Chapman hath to pay his debts with, and how long it is since he contracted his debts, and give acct to friends how they finde things. Robart Hoope is willing to attend ye next assizes. Agreed by this meeting that all graves be hereafter made in a row, and at one side of ye burying place,

Pg 32 1687

And William Porter is desired to write a paper to that purpose, if it may be read in ye meeting to give notice to friends that ye aforesaid order may be kept.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1687.

William Mathewe and George Hodgson, have (as formerly desired) brought in an acct that they (with Thomas Chapman and his father in law) have taken an acct how far what ye said Thomas Chapman hath,

will pay what he owes, which they compute, will answer to pay all he owes, excepting about ten pounds sterl. John Robson is to attend ye next sessions. George Hodgson and Thomas Wainwright are to goe to attend ye meeting at Dublin next 3 moneth.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 2th of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1687.

William Mathews and George Hodgson is desired to Enquire of Thomas Chapman if he have satisfied any of ye persons he was indebted to, and what course or meanes he thinks to take or use whereby to satisfie (in time) What he owes and also to know of him if he be willing to Judge and condemne what he hath done contrary to truth, wch if they finde he is not willing to do then it is ye desire of this meeting tht ye said William and George do acquaint ye said Thomas Chapman that friends desires him to come to ye next mens meeting.

At our perticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1687.

William Mathews and George Hodgson having (as was desired by ye last meeting) spoaken to Thomas Chapman, they finde him (as he sayeth) willing to pay what he owes, but at present is not in any condition, or way of employmt of any Likelyhood to pay, so it is ye advise and consent of this meeting that William Mathews and George Hodgson speake to ye Said Thos Chapman againe, and at some convenient time, they also may speake to John Hoope and Robart Hoope, & ye Sd Thomas, together with halfe a dozen of friends (and as soone as conveniently they can) that somethinge which Lyes in ye way may be then discovered of about ye condition of ye said Thomas Chapman. Thomas Wainwright is desired by this meeting to use what meanes he findes nessessary for ye better secureing and keeping shut, the gate at ye graveyard and what charge he is at at, for so doing friends is willing to pay.

Pg 33 1687

Roger Kirk and Mark Wright are desired to take caire that something be given to Robart Sanders, for ye suply of his family, he being not in a condition to so follow his trade; by reason of some humor and trouble that is fallen into one of his eyes. Richard Marcer, and Ann Hoope, having intentions of marriage with one another, have Laid their said intentions before this meeting, and upon enquiry made conserning them (relateing to their said Intentions) severall things appear, against their proceeding therein until friends be satisfied more fully conserning these things, And therefore it is ye consent and request of this meeting that ye said Richard do write a paper against himselfe, for his speakeing to her (ye Sd Ann) in relation to marriage, untill she was cleare from all others, and to condemne his so doeing – And that ye said Ann do likewise write a paper of condemnation against her selfe for her giving way and being conserned with more than one, or holding two or three in affections at a time, and not being cleare of one before she rec'd affection to another, and tht she likewise condemn her forwardness in giving way or Letting out her affections ye said Richard Marcer before she was cleare from others, and that her said paper be publiquely read and she to stand by at ye reading of it in ye meeting – and tht Richard Marcer's paper be likewise then read.

At our perticular mens meeting at John Robsons the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1687.

William Mathews and George Hodgson, having neglected to speak with Thomas Chapman (together with John & Robart Hoope and other friends) as formerly they were desired, And now the said Thomas not being in these parts, it is the desire of this meeting that the said William Mathews and George Hodgson do still continue their Caire as formerly desired. Thomas Wainwright having not yet finished what he findes needfull to be done at ye gate of ye Graveyard, is desired by friends to Continue his Care to ye finishing thereof. Roger Kirk and Mark Wright have given in their answer that something was given to Robart Sanders as was desired by the Last meeting. John Hoope and Ruth Webb, having Intentions of marriage with one another, have laid their said Intentions before this meeting, and nothing apeareing (at present) to obstruct them friends here do consent that they may lay their said Intentions

Pg 34 1687

Before the next province meeting, And William Porter not being here its ye consent of this meeting that he write a Certificate for them and signe it in behalfe of this meeting. Richard Mercer and Ann Hooke having intentions of Marriage with one another have laid their said Intentions againe before this meeting, and being it was concluded of by friends at ye Last mens meeting acc't the said Richard and Ann should write each of them a paper against their wring proceeding relating to their said Intentions and tht the said papers should be publikely read, which is not yett done its therefore the order and conclusion of this meeting that ye aforesaid papers be publikely read the next first day in ye meeting according to former order And after ye performance thereof William Porter is desired to write a Certificate for them to the next province meeting and signe it in behalfe of this meeting.

At our pericular mens meeting at Lurgan the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1687.

The business wch was to be spoaken about conserning Thomas Chapman is now by ye consent of this meeting to be left alone; untill further occasion befall or need of further enquiry conserneing ye said Thomas. Thomas Wainwright is still to continue his caire conserning ye gates at ye graveyard. William Crooka and John Bell are appointed to go to attend ye meeting at Dublin ye next ninth moneth.

At our pericular mens meeting at Ann Webbs ye 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1687.

Thomas Wainwright still continues his caire of getting a gate made for ye grave-yard untill one be made and ye charge defrayed.

1687 At our pericular mens meeting at Lurgan the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1687. Thomas Wainwright having gotten a new gate made for the burying place gives an account to

Pg 35 1687

This meeting that ye new gate, and gate posts and a Lock and Hinges to ye sd gate with new style and setting and finnishing ye same cost twenty Shill. Roger Kirk and Mark Wright are desired to speak to John Hutchesson about keeping ye grave-yard ditches open and ye fences in repaire, and to consider with him what he in reason may deserve for his Laboure, both for time past and yearlye for time to come.

At our particular mens meeting at Ann Webbs the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1687.

Roger Kirk and Marke Wright have (as was desired them by ye Last meeting) spoaken to John Hutchison about keeping ye grave yard ditches cleare and open, and ye fences in repaire, for which he is to have two Shill. Each quarter of a yeare, form ye first day of ye 11<sup>th</sup> month Last past. It is ye consent of this meeting that John Dobb keep ye booke of records of Marriages & Births & Burialls & write into it all such-like things as of late hath been entered into it etc.

At our pericular mens meeting at Lurgan ye 14<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1687/8.

No busines to be entered this meeting.

At our pericular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 24<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688.

Henry Hollingsworth and Liddya Atkinson having intentions of Marriage with one another have laid their said intentions before this meeting, and nothing (at present) apeareing to obstruct their said intentions, friends do consent that they lay their intnetions aforesaid before the next province mens meeting.

Pg 36 1688

At our pericular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 19<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688.

Thomas Wainwright John Robson & James Bradshaw are desired to speak with John Hoop and William Porter about some wrong done by thm, John (and some others) to ye Sd Wm as he aledgeth. Whereas some

difference hath befallen betwixt Ambros Hodgson and Patt. Loogan, coserning wch they both are willing do referr themselves (in thr behalfe) to ye Judmt of this meeting to determine and equally Judge of ye Sd difference & as a testimony hereof they both have sett their hands- Ambros (A) (mark) Hodgson, Patrick Logan. Friends having considered of ye above Difference and having heard and viewed the saying and alligations of both parties conserning ye promises do finde tht ye Sd Ambros hath sustained some loss and damage by meanes of ye said Patrck and therefore do hereby with full consent agree and do order and award that ye said Patrk Logan do and shall (in lue and satisfaction for ye loss and damages wch by his meanes ye Sd Ambros ye sume of ten Shill. For one halfe to be pd without delay and ye other halfe at or upon ye first day of ye ninneth moneth next comeing.

At our pticular mens meeting at Ann Webbs the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688.

The abovenamed friends who were to speake to John Hooke and Willm Porter do give their report to this meeting tht they did speak as desired, but findes

Pg 37 1688

That ye matter in difference betwixt ye sd John Hooke and William Porter cannot by them be decided so ye pties are willing to delay any further proceeding therein at present. Robart Hooke and William Mathews are desired to speake to John Bullough about his weareing and making of close clothes, of such shape as is disliked by friends and not thought fitt for him to make or weare such garmts.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 10<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688.

Robart Hooke did speak to John Bullough (as was desired he and Wm Mathes should) about making & weareing of such fashioned garmts as are disliked by friends, and John Bullough confesseth he was to blame but promisseth to amend for time to come. Thomas Wainwright and John Robson are willing to assist ye woemen friends in buying Beefe and Mealie against winter to be given to some poore friends as they have need. James Bradshaw and James Greer are desired to speak to Jacob Robson about his reporting tht George Hodgson at his death was oweing him twenty pound which apeare to be false for George was not oweing or indebted to ye sd Jacob but Jacob was oweing for shop goods to ye Sd George.

At our perticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 9 Mo 1688.

James Greer reports to this meeting tht he and James Bradshaw did speak to Jacob as was desired and Jacob confessed he hath done amiss in reporting as aforesd and is willing to write agnst his so doeing, so its ye request of this meeting that ye said friends reminde ye said Jacob to write as he hath promised to do without delay.

At our perticular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688. Jacob Robson having written a paper of condemnation against himselfe for his reporting as aforesd, wch aforesaid paper was publikely read in this meeting.

Pg 38 1688

Patrick Logan not having paid five shill. To Ambros Hodgson which by order of friends should have been paid ye first of nineth moneth last so Robart Hooke is desired to speak to ye said Patrick that he pay ye Sd five Shill. Gawan Stevenson having brought a Certificate (from friends of Ballyhagan meeting) that he did lay his intention of marriage with Katheren Mcgee, before their mens meeting – And the said Gawan Stevenson and Katheren Mcgee have this day laid their intentions of marriage with each other before this meeting, and nothing apeareing to obstruct their said intentions friends here gives consent that they may lay their said intentions before the next province meeting. Christin Bullock having given forth a paper agnst herselfe conserneing her daughter Christins misbehaviour, and this meeting being not satisfied with the aforesd paper as not being full and cleare, in relation to ye matter wherein she is blameworthy, its therefore the consent of this meeting tht the aforesd paper be returned to her againe with advise tht she and her husband do give forth another more full and cleare to ye better satisfaction of friends otherwise friends

must write against them. Thomas Wainwright, Thomas Walker etc is desired to speak to John Hoop about ye matter that was formerly spoken to and is yet remaining betwixt Willm Porter and the Said John Hooke. The friends whose names are hereunder subscribed being this fifth day of ye 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688 met together to conferr of administering some releif to such poore friends as are thought worthy and likewise to inspect into ye case of Widdows

Pg 39 1688

And fatherles children & upon conference about severall things amongst which it appears and if found Left in writing subscribed under ye hand of Ann Pierson Widd. That she ye said Ann before she married with George Castleton (and also with his consent) left to her two eldest daughters, Mary & Dynah Pierson (to be equally divided betwixt them) such goods as she could or then had reserved for thm as is nominated in ye afore Sd writing, and having another younger daughter, Sarah Pierson, for whom there was no part or portion left, as ye other two aforesd had by their mother by reason ye said George Castlton said, (and severall of us can remember his words and heard him say) he would take cair for ye said Sarah Pierson as for his own children, - its therefore ye consent of friends here present & undernamed that ye said George Castleton be put in minde of his aforesd promis consernerng ye said Sarah Pierson Least he should omit to wch we subscribe our names, Marke Wright Robart Hooke Timothy Kirk Roger Kirk Tho. Walker William Porter Tho. Wainwright Alse Mathes John Robson James Greer Ann Hodgson. Mary Pierson having a legacy left her by her Uncle Christopher Pierson at his death, whereof George Hodgson hath of late years taken Caire for ye use and benefit of ye said Mary, and ye Sd Georg being dead friends is willing to take Caire of what is remaining of ye Sd legacy that it be improoved to ye use of ye said Mary, and will finde that there is now in Christopher Hillarys hande (as he himselfe confesseth) fower pound and ten shill. Ster. Principle, and ye interest for two years due ye first of 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. (May) next at 10p cent. Per ann, for ye said =L04=S10=p00.

Pg 40 1688

And the said Christopher Hillary is willing and saeth he will give a Bond for ye painment of what is in his hand, of ye said Mary Piersons money. Alexander Matheew is desired to speak to Ann Bradshaw, to know if she be willing that her husbands Will (he being dead) should be entered & recorded in a Book which friends hath for that sarvis, belonging to this meeting, and withall to advise her to take an Inventory of ye goods and Chattles, her said husband died possessed of.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1688.

The five Shilling (before mentioned) due to Ambrose Hodgson by Patt. Logan is paid as Robart Hooke saies. George Bullock and his wife having been formerly spoken too Consernerng their daughter Christy, they have not yet done any thing to ye satisfaction of this meeting, Nonetheless friends are willing to give them two weeks longer time, that if in ye said two weeks they publikly clere ye truth and friends as in Duety they ought to do other wise friends must write against them for neglecting their duety consernerng their said Daughter. Alexr Matheus hath spoken to Ann Bradshaw (as he was desired ) and saith she is willing her husbande Will be recorded, but she is not willing that an Inventory be taken of her goods being so advised by some persons. But friends being of opinion that for the future peace & quiet betwixt her and her children it may be more convenient that an Inventory be now made, its therefore the consent of this meeting that Robart Hooke speak to her ye Sd Ann Bradshaw again about it. Some friends being formerly apointed to inspect into such things as were mentioned in a papr from the halfe year meeting at Dublin, and some of ye said

Pg 41 1688/9

Friends having a desire that other friends should be apointed in their steade, so this meeting doth apoint and intrust Thomas Wainwright Timothy Kirk James Greer and Mark Wright to take caire thereof and to give account how they finde things.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1689.

The matter for which Robart Hooke should have spoaken of to Ann Bradshaw is now (because of some reasons of late happened) to be deferred untill a more conveniensie befall and then to be examined.

1689 At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1689.

John Bell and Alexr Matheus are desired to speake to John Bullough about his carrying of arms amongst ye soldiers and other misdemeanor, acted by him, contrary to friends principles, part whereof he hath been admonished by friends to forbear wch he promised he would but as yet hath not. Thomas Wainwright John Bell & Alexr Matheus are desired to speak to Thomas Harding about his son Tho. Remaineing in his house being his said son of late went to a preist to marry a Wife wch is contrary to ye testimony and principle of friends. Upon consideration of great loss of goods friends have of late sustained through ye great Comotions that now is in ye nation it is thought convenient that all friends take care to keep an exact acct of what goods is taken from them either by night or day since ye said troubles did arise. Robart Hooke & Willm Porter Mary Walker & Ellin Hooke are desired to conferr with Thomas Harland about some convenient woman to keep his house his wife being lately dead.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1689.

John Bullough having been sundry times spoaken to by friends, about those things before mentioned and as yet he hath not answered friends request nor given them a satisfactory answer, its therefore ye consent of this meeting that Robart Hooke & Alexr Matheus should speak to ye said John againe.

Pg 42 1689

James Greer and Robart Robinson are desired to speak to Thomas Williams to know of him how he getts a livelyhood tradeing being now very bad and litle to be had by tradeing and some friends being in doubt that he may be in some necessity and therefore if ye said friends see that he hath need then friends are willing something should be administered unto him. Thomas Wainwright John Bell & Alexr Matheus are to continue their caire to speake to Thomas Harding Junr againe by reason he hath not yet done as he promised or seemed willing to do and so friends are not satisfied conserning him.

At our perticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 31<sup>st</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1689.

Robart Hooke and Alexr Matheus hath spoaken to John Bullough (as was desired) and saeth they have hope he will see his error and amend for ye future. James Greer & Robart Robinson did speak to Thomas Williams (as was desired) and say they finde no present need for anything to be adminstered him but that he can subsist by his owne industry as yett so is not willing to take any thing untill further necessity requires. Thomas Wainwright and other friends having spoken to Thomas Harding ye younger (ye second time) as was desired and saeth they finde him now more unwilling to submit to friends councell than he was when friends spake with him ye first time about his miscarriage nonetheless friends are willing he should be spoaken with againe so Thomas Wainwright and Alexr Matheus are willing to speak both to said Thomas Harding and John Bullough once more and bring their answer and then friends may do as they see meet concerning them. William Crooka and John Robson are desired to speak to Thomas Harding ye Elder about his entertaineing his aforesd son Thomas in his house contrary to ye minde of friends because his said son hath acted such things which is against ye princeples of friends and out of ye good order of truth.

At our perticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1689.

Thomas Simpson having related his case of poverty to some friends and that at present he

Pg 43 1689

Hath great need of a paire of shoes having had a paire taken off his feet (by ye Irish) and is not able to buy a new paire, so its consented by this meeting (as a Charitable act) he being an old man) that Robart Hooke do give so much money to ye said Thomas as will buy him a paire of new shoes. Alexr Matheus and

Christopher Hillary are desired to speak to Lancelot Turner ye elder about his being or takeing pt with his son in some difference or Quarrell which happened with his said son and some others, so ye said friends may advise the said Lancelot to have a caire for ye future of being too forward to concern himselfe in any difference or hasty Quarrell wch may arise betwixt his son and any others because Truth Leads out of Warr and strife and to be at peace with all men. The friends who were last apointed to speak to Thomas Harding and his son, gives some acct to this meeting that by reason of ye great troubles & hurries that's in ye country amongst people, it may be good to forbear any further proceedings with ye said Thomas & his son untill a more convenient time befall.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 23<sup>rd</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1689.

Robart Hoope Willm Crooke Alexr Mathus and Thomas Walker are desired to take care and consider what poor friends there are tht have need of some releife & also to distribute to them as they needfull.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1689.

Nothing of moment this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1689.

No thing of Moment this meeting.

Pg 44 1690

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1690.

Nothing of Moment this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1690.

Robart Hoope is desired to speak to Alexander Christy about some moneye he borrowed of ye meeting - & know of him if he can now pay pt or all of it.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1690.

Thomas Walker & Robart Hoope are entrusted to dispose of ten ginnys to such poor friends as they think needfull it being pt of a certaine sum of money sent from friends in England for ye relieve of poor friends here in Ireland who are brought to poverty by ye late Comotions & Warrs in this nation.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1690.

Nothing of Moment this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1690.

Roger Kirk Robart Hoope & James Webb are desired to speake to Thomas Harding Junr & to Jacob Turner about their goeing to a priest to take a wife wch is contrary to ye practise of ye premitive Christians & ye good order of truth - & to bring in their answers.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1690.

An answer being brought to this meeting from Jacob Turner & Tho. Harding Junr about their marriages as aforesd & they refuseing to comply (& submitt) to friends advise its ye consent of this meeting tht a paper be written and published against ye said Jacob & Thomas conserning their marriages contrary to ye good order of truth & practises of ye premitive Christians. Mark Wright & Thomas Wainwright are desired to take care tht the grave yard fences & stile be well made & kept in repaire.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1690.

Those friends formerly conserned about Widd. Peirsons

Pg 45 1690/1

Children are againe desired to Continue their care conserning what was left them both what it is & in whose hand or custody it is. Richard Mayson is desired to speak to John Hutchisson & gett him to amend ye ditches & ye fences about the graveyard. James Webb & John Robson is desired to enquire of William Vance & know if he be in needof relieve tht something be administered to him.

At our paticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1690/1.

William Vance having had something administred him & friends finding he hath taken care & laboured to improve it ye best way he could have desired James Webb & John Robson to continue their care towards him. Those persons formerly desired to take care of Widd. Piersons children relating to what was left them are againe by this meeting desired to continue their care having not yet done what is nessisary to be done on their behalfe. A certaine difference being now depending betwixt James & John Webb & Willm Williams about a bargaine of Bark formerly sold to ye Sd James & John by ye Sd Willm and not yet accomplished though they have paid ye said William, for ye apealieing & reconcileing tht difference both parties have chosen & apointed Robart Hoope & John Robson to determine it.

At our particular mens meeting at John Robsons the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1691.

Nothing of Moment this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691.

John Bell & Thomas Bullough are desired to speak to William Hogg to know what he is willing to do towards getting of Cloathes for a boy (of John Shepherds deceased) now willing to go apprentice & wanteth cloathes. William Dixson having (by Alex. Christy) desired the care of a little money for a while so friends have consented to lend him fifty Shill. Our of ye collection.

At our mens meeting at Lurgan the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691.

Thomas Walker Robart Hoop & Alexander

Pg 46 1691

Mathus are desired by this meeting (in stead of all ye rest formerly concerned) to take care about ye matter relateing to Widd. Peirsons children as aforementioned and give an acct thereof to friends. James Morton and Aylice Green, having intentions of Marriage with one another, did this day lay their said Intentions before this meeting & nothing at present appearing to obstruct them, friends here do consent tht they may lay their Sd Intentions before ye next province meeting. Robart Hoope & Thomas Walker & Alexander Mathes are desired to enquire of Peter Harland or his wife to know if they have need of some relieve ye Sd Peter being now sick, & if they be needfull something may be administered for their relief. Thomas Wainwright & William Crooka are desired to speak to Ninnian Simpson to know if he be in need of something, & if they finde it nessesary that something be administered. Then John Robson & John Hendren are entrusted to buy a cow tht ye said Ninnian may ye milke of her for some relieve to his children but ye Sd cow to belong to friends. Wheras William Porter hath made complaint to this meeting that Alexander Mathes hath wronged him by setting abroad reproachfull saying against him (ye Sd Wm) and therefore Robart Hoope Thomas Wainwright John Robson Thomas Walker Robart Robinson, and Timothy Kirk are apointed by this meeting to make enquiry & finde out if they can, ye occasion of ye Sd report & give their opinion conserning ye same.

1691 At our perticular mens meeting at John Robsons ye 26<sup>th</sup> of ye 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691.

Thomas Walker Alexr Mathes & Robart Hooke have brought in an account in writeing what they finde to belong to Widd. Peirsons children, (as by ye said paper doth appear) and they are desired to continue their caire to gett, what they finde belonging to ye Sd children together into some one persons hand.

Pg 47 1691

Those friends which were to enquire if Peter Harland were in want of some relieve he being sick have not yet done it. Those persons wch were to inspect into the necessity of Ninnion Simpson saies they found he had need of some relieve and therefore have boutht a cow (at ye meetings charge) tht ye said Ninian may have ye milk of Sd Cow, for relieve to his children but tht ye cow to belong properly to friends being paid for out of ye collection by Robart Hooke to value of L2=1S=3d. George ffox having Intention of Marriage with Jane Nicholson did this day lay his said intention before this meeting, and nothing appeareing at present to obstruct his Sd Intention this meeting do consent tht he may proceed according to former order of truth.

At our perticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691.

Thomas Walker & Alexr Mathes are desired to continue, (having formerly neglected) their care to administer something towards ye releife of Peter Harland he being in needessity through age & sickness. The said Thomas & Alexr are also desired to take care about what belongs to Mary & Dynah Peirson as is collected in a paper wch was brought of an acct what is theirs it being and for some years past hath been under ye care of friends for ye Sd Mary & Dynahs use. William Souldan Thomas Walker James Greer John Hooke & Wm Porter are desired to speake to John Robson (he not being here present) to acquaint him that its ye request of ye most part of friends that ye meeting be kept every other week at Lurgan dureing this winter and to tht purpose it hath been discoursed this meeting, to know ye said Johns consent, tht ye meeting be kept as aforesd. The Booke of record of Certificates of

Pg 48 1691

Marrages, Birthes & Burialls) belonging to this meeting having for some years past been entrusted to ye custody of John Dobb, & he being now absent & not in this nation severall friends are not content by reason ye said Booke hath not been duely kept as formerly, its therefore ye desire & consent of this meeting that ye aforesd Booke be now commited to ye custody of Wm Porter that it may be more duely kept in order as formerly.

At our perticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691.

Thomas Walker & Alexr Matheus gives report to this meeting that (for present releife) they have given ten Shills to Peter Harland. The said Thomas & Alexr are desired to continue their care about Mary & Dynah Peirson as formerly desired by friends. Those friends which at last meeting was desired to speak to John Robson about ye meeting being kept every other week at Lurgan dureing the winter, reports they did speak to John Robson & tht he gave consent tht ye meeting might be altered, as aforesd being the friends had agreed to it. Thomas Wainwright James Morton & William Porter are desired to goe to Elizabeth Dunbar, & to her neighbour Cormac to know what is ye difference betwixt them, ye sd Cormac having complained of her to this meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691.

Thomas Wainwright James Morton & Willm Porter having spoken to Elizabeth Dunbar & her neighbour Cormack (as was desired by ye last meeting) about what ye said Cormack made complaint of aganst ye said Elizabeth, and upon their

Pg 49 1691/2

enquiry have found that ye said Elizabeth had too forwardly & unadvisedly spoaken & reported of ye said Cormack, (relating to his employment) for which they did reprove, & advise her to be more carefull in her reporting so forwardly of any body hereafter. Timothy Kirk is apointed to take care tht a paper of condemnation be written against John Wright and Lettie Scaife, for ye clearing of truth of friends of them & their disorderly behaviour & going to a priest to be married. Robart Robinson & Robart Hooke are desired to speake to Bethiah Turner about her going to a preist to be maried, & with one of another Judgmt then what she formerly hath proffesed. Ffransis Hillary is desired to speake to his Brother Christopher Hillary of his having been too much in Drink, & give his answer to ye next meeting. Friends having agreed that ye meeting-house in Lurgan be enlarged Robart Hooke & Thomas Harland are apointed to provide timber for it.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 10th of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1691/2.

Robart Robinson Robart Hooke Tho. Walker Timothy Kirk John Robson & William Porter are apointed to speake to Marke Wright (& his son John) about his said sons continueing in ye house with his Sd father, after he has been so disobeydiant to his father as he hath been & received friends councill, so after ye aforesd friends have ye said Markes answer then a paper of condemnation may be written against ye said John Wright as was intended by friends. Those friends who by ye last meeting was desired to speak to Bethiah Turner sayes they could not yet conveniently speak with her, so are desired to speak to her as soon as they can. Ffransis Hillary having spoaken to his Brother Christopher as was desired & now gives acct that Christopher denies ye report of his being over

Pg 50 1692

Seen in Drinke, to be true, so Robart Hooke is to speak to ye pty tht gave information of it so to know what will be made out, upon proofe. Robert Hooke & Willm Porter is desired to speak with Thomas Turner & his wife about their daughter Bethiah & know of them how they are inclined about giving any thing to her as portion or not, being she hath maried one of another Judgmt & a publicke testimony having some yeares have been given forth in print by friends that such disobeydiant children should not be much countenanced or maintained by their parents. Thomas Walker, Alexr Mathues, Thomas Wainwright Mary Robinson Ann Webb, Mary Walker & Ellin Hooke are apointed & entrusted to dispose of four pound to such friends of this meeting as they finde needfull & deserving.

At our pticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1692.

This meeting have agreed that Robart Hooke and Robart Robinson do take care that a paper be written against Bethyah (agle all) Turner conserning her going to be maried with a preist & to one of another Judgmt contrary to ye good order of truth. The matter formerly in discourse conserning Christopher Hillary is deffered untill further acct can be got from Thomas Courtney of ye verity of ye report as aforesd. Robart Hoop & Will. Porter being by last meeting desired to speak to Thomas Turner & his wife about their being suspected to have too great countenance and good will to their daughter Bethyah both since her mariage & in ye time of her being so inclined & ye Sd Robart & Will. Reports to this meeting tht they finde no ground for ye aforesd suspition but tht ye Sd parents are clere of such blame. Thomas Walker & Alexr Mathes wch ye reste conserned with them from ye last meeting (for ye disposall of four pounds) gives acct ye Sd money was disposed of. Roger Kirk is desired to speak to John Huchisson to amend ye graveyard fences & dress up ye ditches as he finds needfull to be done. (next page to start with "Those."

Pg 51 1692

(an intervening page should have been before this but is missing?)

Having questioned him concerning the Matter and findeing nothing to obstruct his said Intention, saveing that his Mother (dwelling in England) may not know of his aforesd Intention & therefore thinks nessessary a Lettr be sent from this meeting to some friends in England (relateing ye matter) that they may acquaint his Mother there with and get a Certificate under her hand of her consent to her sons marrying with ye Sd Mary Boyes, and in ye meane time it is permitted by friends that he may proceed to lay his Sd Intention

before other meetings according to former order. This meeting considering that some poore friends may stand in need of having some supply towards winter provissons & therefore have desired Thomas Wainwright to be assisting to ye woemen friends (who are appointed) to buy mealie or other necessaries for ye use of poore friends.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1692.

Thomas Bullough hath given forth a paper against himselfe & his aforesd miscarige of goeing to a preist to be married & for ye clearing truth & friends hereof it being contrary to our principle. A letter was sent to some friends in England concerning John Porter (as was apointed by last mens meeting) but have not yet an answer of it. John Neall having a minde to remove with his family to beyond Charlemont, & being poore, friends have consented that Robart Hooke give him Twenty Shill. Out of friends collection money for assistance in his removeing.

At our pticular meeting at Lurgan the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1692.

Thomas Walker Alexr Mathes & George ffox are desired by this meeting to use all dilligence to finde out how what was left to Mary & Dynah Pearson lies & in whose custody any or all of it now is, it having been under friends care and for them these divers years past This meeting threfore desires ye Sd pson to take a ffull acct what remaines due to ye Sd Mary & Dynah, & likewise endeavour to know what was left by George Castleton to them & their sister Sarah, at his death. John Turner & Deborah Hancock having

Pg 52 1692

Laid their Intentions of Mariage with one another before this meeting & nothing at present appeareing against them to obstruct their Sd Intentions this meeting consents tht they may appear in like manner before the next province meeting.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1692.

John Webb & Timothy Kirk are desired to speak to John Cain he having been formerly spoken to about his late miscarriage of comiting fornication & thereby hath brought a reproach upon our holy profession. Those friends formerly apointed conserning Mary & Dynah Pearson have as was desired brought in an acct, of what they find & ye ready moneys is now paid to Edward Webb who is appointed to pay ye like value to ye Sd Mary and Dynah in Dublin & take receipt for it from both of thm and send ye Sd receipt to John Hooke for friends of this meeting. The meeting be enformed that a sarvant woeman who lately lived with Richard Mayson hath given forth a scandalous report of ye said Richard whereupon this meeting have appointed Thomas Walker & Alexr Mathes togeather with two woemen frineds to goe to ye Sd woeman who raised ye Sd report & to finde out what possibly they can of ye certainty (or uncertainety) of ye Sd report.

At our pticular mens meeting at Ann Webbs the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1692.

John Cain having been severall times spoaken with about his aforesd miscarriage & ye fact being contrary to all Christian religion friends have by one consent agreed tht a paper be written agianst ye Sd John Cain for his so acting contrary to our Christian principles. The matter conserning Richard Mayson was enquired into by ye aforesd friends & found a false report agast ye Sd Richard & ye woeman who raised ye report hath given under her hand to ye contrary and cleared the Sd Richard of ye scandale. John Morton relates to this meeting that one Jane Ballentine als Rea who for some years past frequented our meetings, hath (contrary to our principles) gone

Pg 53 1693

To a preist to be maried to one of another Judgmt so its ye advise of this meeting tht the said Jane be admonished of her errour & write a paper against her said actions without delay.

At our perticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1693.

The paper given against John Cain, as formerly agreed of by friends was accordingly done & read in a publicke meeting at Ann Webbs.

1693 At our perticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1693.

Jane Ballentine having (as was desired her) written a paper against her marrying a man of another Judgemt & of being married by a preist, but what she hath written being not aproved of by friends to be full & sufficient enough relating to ye act, it's the request of this meeting that William Porter amend her sd paper or write a new one & then to be shewed to ye said Jane tht she may signe it.

At our perticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1693.

The paper conserning Jane Ballentine not yet being corrected its apointed that Wm Porter take care to correct it or write another without delay.

At our pticular mens meeting at Lurgan the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1693.

Willm Smyth hath related to this assembled that he hath an Intention to remove, & its ye consent of this meeting togeather with their advise tht he may remove But that he use his endeavour to make choice of a place near some friends where he goeth for his dwelling and that he apply hiselfe to ye mens meeting next to where he may like to settle before he fully conclude a Bargaine for land. Margret Mcelvany, being fallen Lunatick, having been formerly so distempered and being she frequented our meeting when sensible, its ye concent of this meeting tht some endeavore be made for her care and so have agreed that Thomas Wainwright & Wm Porter take care & endeavour to gett her cured, or make conditions for her cure and ye meeting will pay as they agreed.

At our peticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 21<sup>st</sup> of ye 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1693.

Pg 54 1693

Ordered that ye partys formerly apointed do continue their care to () ye cure of Margret Mcelvany can be perjected and the meeting consents to pay ( ). John Rea having been severall times spoaken too by friends about his inclining to Marry a woeman that's of another Judgemt And ye said John Rea being now here before this meeting and severall friends have now questioned him about his being married as aforesd, to which he confesseth, but friends having (as formerly) given him their advise to contrary, being not consistant with our principles, and he ye Sd John confessing it an errour in him in being so inclined hath now desired that John Morton should goe with him to ye woeman with intent, to tell her that he is now otherwise minded, and so ye matter may be lett fall betwixt them in relation to Marge, as had been by them in agitation or had in affection to one another And so for ye future, they might be free and cleer of each other.

At our perticular Mans Meeting at Lurgan the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1693.

Thomas Wainwright & Wm Porter being formerly appointed to take care about Margret Mcelvany (when Lunatick) to see if she could be cured, And now they report to this meeting that they have disbursed thirty Shill. For her Cure, so this meeting have ordered that Robart Hooke Reimburs ye said thirty shill. To ye said ptys & 1S 8d more wch was disbursed. John Morton reports to this meeting that he did (as was desired by friends) goe with John Rea to speak to ye woeman he was in affections to have married, And ye Sd John Rea instead of being altered as he signified before friends) did privately informe ye woeman otherwise, so it appears he cannot be reclmed but holds his resolution to marry as aforesd, so it's the consent and Order of this meeting that a paper be written relating how he hath been advised by friends from time to time.

At our particular mens meeting at Lurgan the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 1693.

There being a young childe of Thomas Dixsons (its mother being dead) & ye said Thomas being not able to maintaine it friends are willing to administer some charitable releife towards ye bringing of it up And therefore have apointed Timothy Kirk John Hooke James Morten & Alexr Mathes togeather with some

Pg 55 1693

Woemen friends to consider of what way may be most suitable to doe for ye bringing up of ye said childe And having considered its fathers inability ye aforesd friends have concluded to pay six Shill. At present towards ye keeping of ye said childe untill further need be.

At our mens meeting held at Lurgan the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1693.

A paper being recommended from ye halfe year meeting to ye severall province meetings relating severall particulars to be observed & put in practise amongst friends and ye same being also recommended to ye severall particular meeting in each province to be carefully observed This meeting therefore have appointed John Robson & William Porter to inspect ye management of meetings for worship & publick testimonys. And likewise have apointed Thomas Wainwright Tho. Walker Alexr Matheus & Alexr Christy to inspect the vissiting of friends families with all other pticulars tending to the servis therein as may be seen needful. John Hooke and William Porter are desired to speake to Joshuah Marsh (once more) about his laite miscarage and if he canot be reclaimed then friends may deale with him as they see convenient. Ordered that twenty Shill. Be lent William Swinton for a year and that he give a Bill to William Porter for the paimt thereof in behalfe of ye meeting.

At our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1693/4.

John Neill this day presenting himselfe hath laid his intention of Marage with Ester Rafford before this meeting & nothing appearing to obstruct his said Intnetion its ye consent of this meeting that he also lay his said Intnetion before ye men & woemaens meetings neer Ballymoney, & that Willm Porter give him a Certificate to friends there of his declareing his intention to this meeting. Mathias Calvert and Isabel Robson have this day presented themselves and laid their intentions of Marriage with one another before this meeting And a certificate from friends meeting at Richard Boys being sent to this meeting of ye said Mathias speking & relating his Sd Intention,

Pg 56 1694

But upon enquiry it appears that he ye said Mathias had sometime past made offer of Marage to one Elinor Calvert in England which is not yett fully known how ye matter is this meeting have ordered John Hooke to write to friends in England (where ye said Eliner dwells) to get a certificate under her hand for clearing ye said Mathias (if ye matter, be over betwixt them) to Marry & in ye mean time this meeting gives admittance that ye said Mathias and Isabell may lay their aforesd Intentions before ye next Province Meeting.

At our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1694.

William Souldan is desired to speak to Joshuah Marsh to know if he continue his inclination to take friends advise & if he frequent friends Meetings at or near Richard Boyes as he hath said he of late did wch if so then a paper is to be written agreeable to one he gave to friends signifieing his remorse and repentance for his former miscarriage or otherwise to be be delt by as friends see fitt. Ordered that another letter (agreeing with and formerly written) be sent to Robart ffossicte. Ordered that a paper be written against Hannah Hall concerning her late miscarriage in marrying with a Priest and to one of another Judgmt ye Sd paper to be composed by Robart Robinson & Willm Porter & ready so that it may be read in ye meeting ye next first day.

At our particular mens meeting held at Ann Webbs ye 30<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1694.

Its againe desired by friends that William Soulden and Lawrence Allyson speak yet once more to Joshuah Marsh as formerly and know why he is so necligent in comeing to meetings. The paper conserning Hannah Hall as before mentioned was perfected and read in ye meeting.

At our perticular mens meeting held at John Robsons ye 11<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1694.

The lett wch was by this meeting order apointed to be written & sent to Robert ffossick got saife to his hand as appeare by his answer to friends here intimateing the perticular mentioned in our lett. Ocassion being given to this meeting, of Joshuah

Pg 57 1694

Marshs being blamed for some fault he hath made to some body so this meeting have desired William Souldan & Lawrence Allyson to speak to ye said Joshuah to know of him how ye matter is & what he hath done & where their answer to friends how they finde of him. Moab Robinson (a young man who hath lived for some time here & frequents our meetings, now intending to remove ) desires a certificate from this meeting so Jno Hoope James Moorton & William Porter is apointed to make enquiry of ye persons where he hath lived how he behaved himselfe in his deportment & if they finde nothing of blame conserning him then its ye consent of this meeting that William Porter write a Certificate for him. Thomas Wainwright & Timothy Kirk are apointed to inspect into publick meetings of worship & testimonye as recommend from ye halfe years meetings And like wise ye said Thomas & Timothy & Richard Mayson with Alexr Christy to visit families with other things formerly given in charge to friends of that conserne.

At our perticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1694.

The friends formerly apointed to speak with Joshuah Marsh have returned their answer to this meeting that they did speak to him and since which time he hath given a paper wch is condemned his former miscarages and and a promise to amend for the future wch is recd at present. Mathias Calvart & Isabell Robson have presented themselves & declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another before this meeting & ye meeting findeing nothing to obstruct them, therefore have consented they may likewise appear before ye next province meeting. A Booke of ye (J)ournall or historical acct of George ffox being left a free gift by ye said George & being this day brought to ye meeting to be preserved for ye servis thereof, the charge upon it is onely for custome & carage from London being two Shill. Six pence.

At our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1694.

John Dobbs having related to this meeting

Pg 58 1694

His Desire (with Intention) of removieing to Dublin to Dwell if friends have nothing to obstruct it, so this meeting have ordered that William Porter do report ye same to ye next Province meeting to have ye consent of friends there also.

At our pticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1694. Edward Thornborough & his wife (as relation is given to this meeting) having acted some misdemeanor contrary to ye good order of truth so this meeting have apointed Alexr Mathes & Thomas Wainwright to make enquiry & speak to ye said Edward & his wife about ye Sd matter and give an acct to next mans meeting how they finde it. After some consideration of ye shortnes of ye days in winter time & also of ye distance of places & length of way some friends have to goe home after ye meeting its ordered & comanded by this meeting that ye day whereon ye men & woemens meetings is to be held that friends should observe to come togeather an hour sooner than ye usuall meeting time so that ye meeting for worship be settled before (or at) ye tenth hour at furthest and that John Robson give publick notise in ye meeting on ye first day next before the mens meeting that friends may observe ye hour apointed for that meeting. Ffransis Hobson and Mary Hardin having intentions of marrage with each other have laid their Sd intentions before this meeting & nothing at present apeareing to obstruct them friends here have consented tht they may apeare at ye next Province

meeting & a certificate of their appearance to this & ye woomans meeting to be sent to the province meeting.

At our pticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1694.

Its ye consent of this meeting that a paper be written against Edward Thornbrough by Wm Porter with ye assistance of Alexr Christy. (Done). Edward Webb and Sarah Walker having Intentions of Marrage with one another dis this day

Pg 59 1694

Lay their said Intentions before this meeting and nothing at present appeareing to obstruct them this meeting have consented that they lay their said intentions before ye next province meeting & that a Certificate of their appearance before this meeting (& also before ye woemens meeting) be sent to ye Sd province meeting. Ordered by this meeting that ye visiters speak once more to Ann Hoop sons & Thomas Harding about their former miscarriage & know if they or either of them are willing to write to condemn their said miscarriage without further delay, if otherwise then friends must write against them. Ordered by this meeting that ye visiters speake againe to Thomas Lawlies about his loose & vaine behaviour that it possible be may nor need.

At our mens perticular meeting held at Lurgan ye 6<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1694.

George Thomson and Margrit Graves having Intentions of Marrage with one another have laid their said intentions before this meeting & nothing at present appeareing to obstruct them this meeting have concented that they may likewise lay their said intentions before ye next province meeting & that a certificate of their appearance before this meeting (& also before ye Woemens Meeting) be sent to ye said province meeting. Ordered by ye conceent of this meeting that a paper be written (by Wm Porter with ye assisstance of Alexr Mathes) against Thomas Harding & ye Sd paper be ready before ye next province meeting that is may be viewed & approved of by ye Sd meeting. Ffriends at this meeting having had some conferrance about having a collection altered from ye day it hath been usually kept on and now to be on the mens meeting day unless some inconveniensy may attend which is not at present foreseen & if so then to return and be kept as formerly, and that notice be given to friends in publick in ye meeting (of ye altering ye collection from ye former course) upon ye first day on wch ye collection should have been.

Pg 60 1694/5

At our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1694/5.

Ordered that a paper be written by William Porter (as can be best collected from Alexr Mathes as was formerly intended of by ye meeting) against Thomas Harding for his miscarriage. Ordered that a paper be written by Thomas Wainwright and William Porter against Thomas Lawles for his loose & vaine behaviour & then shew him. John Hollydaise daughter having been spoaken with about her miscarriage of maryng with a priest & ye friends with her reports to this meeting tht she apeares to be sory for which she has done in her maryng as alowed and is willing to write a paper against her selfe so ye friends wch formerly spake to her is desired to take care therein. Robart Hoope & Jno Hoope are ordered to speake to Mary Noble and her sons & ask how they goe on in their busines and agreed among themselves some time in peaceand quiet and so take friends advise in ye management of their busines. Ordered that the visitors give an account to Robart Hoope Robart Robinson Thomas Walker Jno Hoope William Soulidan & Jno Robson on ye first day next before ye Province Meeting how they have pformed their service & how they finde things in ye Generall and that for ye future it be observed that ye visiters make a returne to this meeting at ye next pticular mens meeting before every quarterly meeting in writeing.

At our pticular mens meeting held at Lurgan the last of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1695.

It being ordered by last meeting that a paper of condemnation should be written against Thomas Lawles which was accordingly done & shewed him and he seemed (and also promissed) for ye future to amend so

its desired that ye vissiters continue their care towards him as formerly and see that he write under ye aforesd paper a confession of his miscarriage and to ye truth of what is said in ye sd paper. Ordered that Wm Porter write to some friends (near Borrowbridge) that they may make enquiry for Jane Porters Mother who dwells near ye said

Pg 61 1695

Borrowbridge and endeavour to get under her hand of her consent that her said daughter Jane Porter may marry with Barnard Bullock (as is an action betwixt them that they afterward may proceed therein. Its ye consent of this meeting that some friendes be appointed at ye next mens meeting to attend the Assize & Sessions to be held for this county. John Walker and Sarah Hooke having intentions of Marriage with one another have declared their said intentions before this meeting and at present nothing apeareing to obstruct their further proceeding its ye consent of this meeting that they may likewise appear before the next Province Meeting. Wm Porter is ordered to write a certificate to ye Province meeting of their apeareance here & also before ye Woemens Meeting this day. Alexandr Matheu (on behalfe of William Leas the said Wm being upon removeing from these pts desires a certificate from friends here, so this meeting agreeeth that Thomas Wainwright assist Wm Porter in ye composeing of a certificate for ye said Wm Lease. Our antient friend William Edmondson be present at this meeting proposes ye great need there is of a better meeting house to be built that wch now is being in a decaying condition and not suitable to ye meeting, so it being approved of by ye meeting that there is a necessity for a better house have consented that preparation be made for ye building of a better as conveniensy can be had. Pursuant to order from ye last province meeting conserning some books George Keith sent to Patr Logan wch said books are di(s)liked & not aproved of to be kept by any friends so are to be sent back to George Keeth and this meeting hath appointed Robart Hooke Robart Robinson Jno Hooke Thomas Walker & William Porter to send back ye Sd Books togeather with a letter to George Keith signifieing ye reasons why ye books are sent back and that ye said friends write a letter to friends in London touching ye matter.

At our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 12<sup>th</sup> of ye 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1695. Joshuah Marsh and Elizabeth Rogers having

Pg 62 1695

Intentions of Marriage with one another have declared their said intentions before this meeting and at present nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceeding therein its ye consent of this meeting that they likewise may present themselves and lay their said intnetions before ye next Province meeting and that Wm Porter write a certificate to ye Sd meeting of their appearance before this & ye woomens meeting this day. Ordere that John Hooke assist William Porter to collect ye certificates and papers of condemnation in order to be recorded in the province booke as others formerly have been. John Hooke & Alexr Mathes are apointe to attend the Assizes and sessions in this county. James Morton is desired to give notice to ye rest of Taylors (belonging to this meeting) to be at ye 6<sup>th</sup> day meeting to be held at Richard Boys according to appointmt of ye Province Meeting – that a meeting of Taylors should be kept as aforesd. Ordered that John Bell have certificate, he being a removeing from these parts, But ye certificate not to be given him untill ye difference that's depending (betwixt him and James Greer) be ended then to have ye certificate. Ordered that William Edmonsons paper, concerning prayer and application etc be coppied into this meeting Booke of record for severll sorts of papers. (its done). Robart Chambers having given a paper to this meeting of confession and relation of his vaine and unchristian behaviour in time past in which time friends wrote a paper against him for his miscarriages and now & of late he being much reformed in conversation sot his meeting have apointed John Hooke and William Porter to review his sd paper and correct whats amiss in ye method of it.

At our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 23<sup>rd</sup> of ye 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1695.

Ordered by this meeting that what busines from last meeting is neglected ye same is still left to ye care of William Porter and John Hooke to be perfected against ye next meeting. Margret Allon (als Porter) having at ye request of ffriends (in Yorkshire) given a certificate under her hand with consent that her daughter Jane Porter may Marry with Barnard Bullock

Pg 63 1695

Which said Certificate was now read in this meeting so it is the consent of this meeting that ye said Barnard and Jane may have Liberty to present their intentons of Marrage any time before ye next province meeting at or before friends, being ye said Barnard is abroad so could not be at this meeting and therfore its concented that a meeting be kept on purpose of both men and woemen that ye said Barnard and Jane may present their intentions before ye same. Alexr Matheue and James Morton (being formerly apointed) to speak to Michell Scaife and his Daughters about some miscarages is reported of them) reports to this meeting that they finde ye said Michell hath been too much indulgent to his children and that of late his daughters have had a publicke drinking in his house to which he gave way, or did not forbid or reprove and therefore hath brought himself under reproofe and great blame by suffering such a servile, vaine thing to be done in his house. So its ye order and consent of this meeting that Wm Porter with ye assistance of Alexr Mathes and James Morton draw a paper of Condemnation against ye said Michell Scaife for suffering such things to be done in his house as above Sd (without reproofe) and shew it ye said Michell, before it be published and if he ye reproofe then he may underwrite ye said paper for ye further clearing of truth and friends. A certificate being writen for William Leas its ye order of this meeting that William Porter take a copy of it and after deliver it to Alexander Mathes to be forwarded to ye said William Leas. Barnard Bullock and Jane Porter being willing to present their intentions of Marrage, before friends (and to that purpose have acquainted some friends thereof so according to ye consent of ye last mens meeting its agreed to by friends that a meeting be continued the seventh day of ye 6<sup>th</sup> Mo 1695 after ye meeting done for worship & over where the said Barnard Bullock and Jane Porter presented themselves and said their intnetions of Marrage with each other before ye said meeting and at present nothing appeareing to obstruct their said intentions so its ye consent of this meeting that they may lay their intention before the next Province Meeting and that a certificate be made to ye Province Meeting by William Porter of their appearance as aforesd at this meeting according to former order in that case.

At our perticular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1695.

What busines Wm Porter and John Hooke had formerly in charge is to continue so untill they make their returne to

Pg 64 1695

The meeting that they have done what was given them in charge to doe. Michell Scaife having been under admonission by friends about something wherein he was blameworthy and for which he did acknowledge his fault and that he would signifie ye same in writing but hath not yet done it so its the consent of this meeting that ye said Michell be reminded to do as he hath consented he would. Richard Mayson and Ann Maston having declared their intnetions of marrage with one another before this meeting and nothing at present appearing to obstruct their further proceeding therein this meeting concents tht they may likewise present themselves before the next Province meeting and that Wm Porter write a certificate to ye Province meeting of their appearance before ye men & weomens meeting this day. Thomas Wainwright and Alexr Mathes are apointed to write to John Bell in answer to a letter he sent hither conserneing some discord betwixt ye said John Bell and James Greer which is not yet reconciled. John Robson is apointed to attend ye next sessions.

At our perticular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1695.

The care and charge formerly put upon William Porter and John Hooke not being fully answered by them its still continued to them that they may performe the same. Thomas Harding Senr being called before this meeting & questioned about his late miscarage (as also at severall other time before he hath been) and now seeming to be sorrowfull and confess he hath a sence of his miscarage and a great trouble in his minde for his offence and in acknowledgment of his offence hath now given a paper to this meeting ye which this meeting have taken to be perused and considered of untill ye next mens meeting and have apointed James Morton to get a papr (tht was ) written by friends some time past against ye said Thomas Harding wch Sd paper is now with Wm Williamson. Michell Scaife having Acknowledged his offence in writing its ordered that it be reviewed by William Porter and if it be

Pg 65 1695

Found pertinent to ye matter then it may be presented. Some conference having formerly been amongst friend of this meeting of ye great necessity there is of a new meeting house to be made in Lurgan and it being yet in the mindes of severall friends and being now againe held in consideration of this meeting, its ye consent and agreement of friends that some care and endeavour be used and consideration had tht ye place way and Method for Building of a new Meeting house as aforesaid, to John Hooke and George ffox are apointed to propose to ye next meeting such wayes & meanes as they may best finde out how it may be accomplished. Thomas Walker is desired to take care to finde out one Mary Hunt, she being mentioned in a Letter from friends in Pensilvania as having something Left her by William Lester who died in Pensilvania and Thomas to make a returne to some friends, if he finde where she is.

At our pticular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 27<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1695.

John Caine having related to this meeting that there is some difference depending between him and William Gibson so at request of and advise of this meeting they both have consented and agreed to referr ye difference betwixt them to Thomas Wainwright John Robson Timothy Kirk and John Webb to hear determine and a final end to make thereof. And if in any respect they finde a dubious nest in it then they may take ye assistance of some other friends therein that a full end may be made thereof. Thomas Walker relates to this meeting that he did finde out ye aforenamed Mary Hunt and hath acquainted her of whats left her in Pensilvania, And that there is Letters sent back of ye said Marys being yet alive. Ordered that William Porter may take some friend with him and they to view ye halfe year papers that such as they see servisable may be frequently read in ye meeting as is given in advise from the halfe years meeting. James Armstrong and Rebecah Tagart having apeared before this meeting and related their intentions

Pg 66 1695

Of Marage with one another And ye Said James hath brought A Certificate from friends of ye Meeting beyond Charlemt of his having presented His said Intention before their Mens Meeting And upon Enquiry at this Meeting it being found that ye said James hath not obtained his Mothers Consent to his said Intention so its ye advise and apointmt of this meeting That ye said James Armstrong desire some friend or friends of ye Meeting beyond Charlemt to goe with him to his Mother, to say if she will Consent he shall proceed to Marry with ye aforesaid Rebecah Tagart which if it be obtained then ye said James may proceed with ye said Rebecah and appear before ye next Provincial Meeting And if otherwise that his said Mother will not give her consent then he is not allowed by friends to proceed untill further consideration be had therein.

At our Perticular mens Meeting held at Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> mo.

Ffriends having generally offered by subscription what they are at present willing to contributed to ye Building of a new Meeting house in Lurgan, And it being understood that ye severall sums now offered, will fall short of what charge may necessarily be Expended In ye said Building. Its therefore ye unanimous Consent and agreement of this Meeting, that Another Contribution & Collection be made, In Convenient Time, for advancing and suply of such other sums of moneys as by ye pson hereafter nominated, may be computed and adjudged needfull for finishing ye Intended house.

Robert Hooke Alexr Mathes & John Hooke are apointed by this meeting to take a place whereon to build ye aforesd house.

Thomas Wainwright George ffox, Jacob Turner Thomas Walker, Thomas Turner and William Crooka are apointed to conferr with ye three beforenamed friends who are to purchase the place to build upon And then to take all Expedient Care to provide all necessaries and make all necessary Provisions as in course the said Building May require, And to give Timely Information to ye Meeting (As aforesaid) for ye Collecting of what more moneys may be Estimated Needfull to be Expended on ye said Building.

Thomas Wainwright William Lynas Ann Hodgson and Elizabeth Lynas are desired to take Care to see what Condition William Dixson is in & tht he be not in want, and to administer some relief

1695 Pg 67

To him as they see or understand may be needfull.

Thomas Harding having spoaken before this meeting his Intention of Marage with Lyddia Shaw, and at present nothing appearing to Obstruct his further proceeding therein Its ye Consent of this Meeting that he may also present the said Intention of Marage before ye Mens Meeting at or neer Lisburn, and that he have a Certificate written by William Porter in behalfe of this Meeting of his having appeared before this meeting as aforesd.

Alexr Mathes & John Hoop, of Killavy? Are apointed to see and take an acct of what the aforesd Thomas Harding sette apart for his children or any of them now before he be Maryed as is Intended, And that the ye said Alexr and John make report to ye next Mens Meeting what is Done therein.

Thomas Christy having apeared before this Meeting and related his Intention of Marrage with Sarah Stevenson and its ye Consent of this Meeting that he also may present his said Intentions at ye Mens Meeting at Ballyhagan And that he have a Certificate of his apearence here.

At our particular Mens Meeting held at Lurgan ye 13<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo 1695.

Those friends before mentioned to see into ye necessity of William Dixson gives relation to this Meeting that they have observed ye request of ye Meeting and did administer to ye said William as they needfull at that time to be done.

Patrick Loogan having some time past sent William Vance some moneys by ye consent of friends and now ye said William being not in a Condition to repay it friends of this Meeting do Consent & agree That Robart Hoope pay patrick Loogan out of moneys that is in his hand belonging to ye Meeting.

William Vance being now Lying sick Alexander Christy and John Morton are desired by this Meeting to goe and take caire what may be needfull to be done for him now in his sickness.

Richard Bell and Elizabeth Atkinson having Intentions of Mariage with one another have apeared and Declaired their said intentions before this Meeting, and at present nothing

Pg 68-69 1696

Appeareing to Obstruct them, so ye meeting have consented that they may likewise lay their said Intentions before ye next province Meeting, and that ye said Richard have a Certificate to ye province Meeting of their apearence here.

William Soulden John Robson and John Webb are appointed by this Meeting to speak with Patrick Loogan about some Miscarriage he hath Lately fallen into, and that they use their Indeavore to helpe and admonish him as in wisdome they see meet, and returne their answere of ye Matter to ye next Mans Meeting.

At our particular Mans Meeting held at Lurgan ye first of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1696.

Patrick Logan having sometime past lent some money to Wm Vance by ye meetings consent and ye said Wm nott able to pay it again friends are Willing tht Robert Hoope do pay Patrick Logan out of ye bank so Robert and Patrick gives relation to this meeting tht Patrick is paid. (Facing notes pg 69: Patrick Logan is paid ye money he lent Wm Vance.)

Robert Kirk and Ann Halliday having received and related their Intentions of Marriage with one another before this meeting, and att present nothing appearing against them the meeting gives consent that they

must likewise lay their Said Intentions before the next province meeting. (Facing note: did lay their Intentions of Mariage before ye province and was maried.)

The account of what was laid out for relief to Wm Vance in his Sickness, and expended at his death, comes to Elleven Shill: and two pence half penny.

Ordered tht Wm Porter bring in his accounts for writing to ye next meeting. (Facing note: See further.)

Att our Particular mens meeting held att Ann Webbs ye 20<sup>th</sup> 3 mo 1696.

For some reasons its ye order of this meeting tht ye books and papers tht belongs to this meeting and ye province by ye consent throf be taken from Wm Porter and lodgd in ye hands of John Hooke, John Robson John Webb and John Walker, who are to be concerned in Writing therein. (Facing note: John Hooke received ye meeting books and papers.)

Patrick Logans miscarriage being discoursed att this meeting upon some late disorders friends have tht he has committed, John Robson and John Webb are desired to speak wth him upon ye same and returne their answers concerning him to friends att ye next fourth days meeting att Lurgan. (Facing note: See further.)

Allexr Bell and Jane Mathews having Intentions of Marriage with one another have appeared and declared their said Intentions before this meeting and att present nothing appearing to obstruct them so ye meeting have consented that they may likewise lay their said Intentions before ye next province meeting. (Facing note: did lay their Intentions before ye province and was maried.)

Page 70-71 1696

The Cow which Ringing Simson had which belonged to this meeting being now in the possession of Allexr Mathews, and he asking of this meeting what shall be done with her, the meeting att this present has sold ye said Cow to John Neile for twenty five Shill: which money he is to pay to Robt Hooke for this meetings use. (Facing notes, pg 71: John Neile has paid ye twenty five Shill: to Robt Hooke to putt into ye bank.)

The horse tht belongs to this meeting being low in flesh its ye desire of this meeting tht John Webb send for ye Said horse from Robt Robinsons where he now is and putt him in good grass, and take care tht he be nott wrong tht and when he has gott flesh John Hooke and ye said John Webb are desired to sell ye said horse as well as they can. (Facing note: The horse is sold to Abell Weir for thirty five Shill:xhich is paid to Robt Hooke to putt into ye bank.)

The Mare which belonged to Joseph Glaisher ye younger is sold to Thomas Wainwright for 4 6d which he is to pay to Robt Hooke for this meetings use, and here being 6 Sh lost by ye said mare Robt Hooke is to charge ye loss to ye province it being their concerne as while as well as this meeting. (Facing note: See further.)

William Porter having caused truth and friends to be reproached and evill spoken of by being too conversant and familiar with Thomas Jonston (and his wife) who was a man of ill fame as a thief & robber for which crime he was putt to death and by his conversation wth them lent thm money and finding it something dificult to gett from them again took pledges for his security which is suspected was good tht ye sd Tho: Jonston had robd or stolen & that and being over kind and friendly and too conversant wth him & his wife occasioned such a scandall (over) truth and friends, tht it cannot be well passed till truth be cleared, so friends being concerned did deall wth ye Sd Wm Porter Several times, and now to clear truth and sattisfie friends he has brought to this meeting a paper of condemnation butt it is not so perfect and full as ye friends requires ths far nott sattisfactory to friends. (Facing note: See further.)

Thomas Walker Thomas Wainwright and John Robson are appointed to hear complaint from such friends as are troubled or damnified by others tht are friends, tht will not make and keep up their hedges ditches or fences which comes before mentioned friends or any of thm are to admonish and endeavour to cause ye offendors to make up their fences, and be good neighbors and if they will nott hear nor be advised to do as

they would be done by thm to present them to ye mans meeting. (Facing note: Thomas Walker Thomas Wainwright & John Robson to hear complaints about fences.)

Thomas Walker, and Thos Wainwright are desired to call to Wm Porter for his accounts for writing, and what it amounts to to order Robt Hoope to pay him.

Robt Hoope is desired to gett a good lock fixt to ye grave yard gate ye old one being broke. (Facing note: The lock for ye grave yard gate is made and fixed according to order.)

Pg 72-73 1696

Att our Particular Mens Meeting held att Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> day of ye 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1696.

Patrick Logans miscariages being discoursed att this meeting and his behaviour has so many times grieved friends, and caused truth to be reproached, this meeting Do therefore desire Tho: Wainwright, Allexr Mathews Robt Hoope, Robert Robinson, John Robson, John Webb, Thomas Walker, Timothy Kirk, and John Hoope to draw up a paper stateing ye deportment of ye said Patrick, how agreeable his conversation has of late been to truth and its principles. (Facing page notes: Turne to ye proceedings of next meeting for further knowledge.)

That Robert Hope Call to Thomas Wainwright for fourty Six Shills: for Joseph Glaister's Mare. (Facing page notes: see next meeting.)

Wm Porters paper nott being Satisfactory its ye desire of this meeting tht John Webb and Timothy Kirk speak to Wm Porter that he may give a paper more full to answer the offense committed. (Facing page notes: see next meeting.)

Thomas Walker, and Thomas Wainwright, having nott gott Wm Porters account for writeing, are desired to continue their care to have it against next meeting. (Facing page notes: see next meeting.)

Wm Lynas is desired to gett a gate next ye Street fixt to the grave yard, and to bring ye charge throf to ye next meeting tht he may be paid. (Facing page notes: see next meeting.)

Ordered tht ye method of once presenting of Mariages to ye provice meeting be recorded in the meeting book which is as follows

It being offered to ye last half-years meeting tht there is inconveniences found by Mariages being presented to two province meetings, ye Said half years meeting have referred ye order throf to this province meeting its therefore ordered by this meeting tht ye couple tht Intends to marry do acquaint to the friends, both men and woemen of the meetings where they both belong with their Intention of Mariage at least three weeks before the present ( ), to ye particular men and woemens meetings and att ye particular meeting where they present themselves, friends of tht meeting are to appoint two men and two woemen or more as there is occasion where the parties do belong to make enquiry concerning their clearness in all cases relateing to Mariage and returne their answers to ye next province meeting following and then if all be found clear they may att a convenient season after publication take each other to mariage according to former order (Facing page notes:Order to proceed in Mariages being once presented to ye province.)

Pg 74-75 1696

Att Our Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan the 16<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6 mo 1696.

According to Order of last meeting ye persons appointed to draw up a paper of ye state and behaviour of Patrick Logan have drawn up Said paper which is to be kept with ye meeting papers for further sight without any further publication att present and Likewise its ye opinion of friends of this meeting tht it take care of Dealing with ye Sd Patrick for sometime hopeing he may come to a sense of his Miscarriage

himself because att present he rejects friends advise and it is to give him time for his proveing before they write against him and tht (Tomas Wilson) and Mark Wright acquaint him tht the letter which he Sent to friends of ye 22 5 mo doth not give any satisfaction to friends nor doth it take any of (their instruction of him into consideration) therein. (Facing notes: concerning Patrick Logan.)

Robert Hope having not yett received 46 5 from Thomas Wainwright he is desired to get it against next meeting. (Facing notes: 7 mo 16 1696 Then Robert Hooke reported to this meeting, tht he had received fourty six Shill: from John Neile for ye Said Mare mentioned on ye other side.)

Timothy Kirk and John Walker brought in another paper from Wm Porter which no more mett sattisfaction than the last therefore it's the desire of this meeting tht ye Sd persons do returne ye said paper to him tht he may give one more fully to answer ye offense tht is in mending such conversation with Thomas Jonston as lending him money he being a bad man as a robber convicted and (inforced) by ye law, and hearing him to be such a man yett notwithstanding Lent him money and afterwards took pledges for itt which is thought was nott honestly gott, and also was too familiar with ye Said Thomas Jonstons wife sufering her to frequent his house too much she being a woman of a vain and loose behaviour. (Facing note: See next meeting.)

Thomas Walker, and Thomas Wainwright nott yett brought in Wm Porters accounts for writeing, Robt Hooke and Thomas Walker is desired to bring it to ye next meeting.

William Lynas having nott yett fixt ye out gate to ye grave yard he is desired to have it fixed against next meeting and bring his account of ye charge throf. (Facing note: Then William Lynas gave account to this meeting tht he has fixed ye out gate to ye grave yard, for which he will nott be paid butt has done it of his own cost.)

Its ye desire of this meeting tht John Walker do record all births burials and (Inventories) in a book for tht purpose which is dellivered to him. (Facing note: John Walker received ye book of records.)

Att our particular mens meeting held at Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1696.

Patrick Logan having sent a letter to this and ye women's meeting by (Lawrence Wilson) this day, dated ye 17<sup>th</sup> Instant, which letter is so scurrilous reflecting and tending to ye breeding or sowing dissention amongst friends ... that friends... (Facing note: Turn over.)

Pg 76-77 1696

That friends of this meeting do give their Judgment and it is their sense that ye said letter is writt' in a troublesome contentious reviling mind, therefor this meeting doth disown ye said Patrick Logan in giving forth such a reviling letter it being writt out of ye peaceable and nicer spiritt of Jesus, which is love, and as its kept to preserrve? From all revilings, friends tht consented to ye above Judgment are Lawrence Allison, John Neil, Mark Wright, Robt Robison, Robt Hooke, Allexr Mathews, John Robson, William Lynas, George ffox, Richd Mason, James Webb, Abell Porter, Jacob Turner, John Turner, John Webb, Christopher Hillary, Marmaduke Hillery, Timothy Kirk, Thomas Bullogh, Wm Wetherell, Roger Kirk, John Morten, Thomas Wainwright, John Hooke, Thomas Walker, Mary Robinson, Ann Webb Elinor Hooke Marjory Soul丹, Ann Hodgson, Sarah Robson Jr, Mary Walker, Katherine Kirk, Jane ffox, Margrett Mathews, Elinor Greer, Sarah Robson Senr. (Facing notes: Concerning Patrick Logan, Scurrilous letter dated ye 17<sup>th</sup> 7 mo 1696.)

Thomas Walker and Robt Hooke, according to appointment of ye last meeting was desired to bring in Wm Porters account for writing have nott yett done it, are desired to continue their care. (Facing notes: 8 mo 28 Wm Porter being many times asked for his accounts for writing have nott brought them in its thought fitt to dessist desireing him any more but that he offer them of himself.)

Its ye desire of this meeting tht Charles Howells paper be read next first day. (Facing notes: 7 mo 20 1696 Then was Charles Howells paper read in ye publick meeting in Lurgan being ye first day.)

Its ye desire of this meeting tht James Webb do attend ye Next Sessions. (Facing notes: 8 mo 28 James Webb did attend ye Sessions as was desired where nothing appeared oncerning friends.)

John Huchison for severall reasons being Suspended from making graves or being concerned in ye grave yard, Timothy Kirk is desired to speak to John Wetherell to know if he will be concerned in making graves, and returne his answer to ye next meeting or sooner. (Facing notes: 8 mo 28 John Wetherell being nott fitt to take care of ye grave yard Wm Lynas offers to take ye care throf upon him, so tht friends are desired to apply themselves to Wm Lynas when they have occasion to have graves made.)

Another paper being brought into this meeting from William Porter which is nott Sattisfactory, its ye desire of this meeting tht Thomas Wainwright, and John Hoope assist ye Said William in altering ye paper to ye better Sattisfaction of friends. (Facing notes: See next meeting.)

Friends of this meeting being under a Jealousie tht some friends in markitt dayes, and att other times do frequent ale houses too much, and being over taken with more drink thn Sattisfies thirst, its ye desire of this meeting tht all friends beware of being overtaken in drink or sitt too long in ale houses, butt refrain them as much as in them lies, and if any friend see any other friend so concerned he is desired to acquaint ye meeting therewith tht such may be dealt with. (Facing notes: Advice to keep out of ale houses as much as can be.)

Att our Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28<sup>th</sup> 8 mo 1696.

According to appointment of our last meeting Thomas Wainwright and John Hoope have brought another paper from William Porter which gives more Sattisfaction to friends than the former its there fore ... (Facing Notes: Turn over.)

Pg 78-79 1696

Its therefore ye desire of this meeting tht William Porter read or stand by ye reading of ye Said paper in this meeting and ye woemens meeting. (Facing Notes: Will Porter did read ye Sd paper in ye Said meetings according to desire.)

Since friends left of dealing with Patrick Logan he Seems to have Some reflections upon him for his disorders, and of himself have this day sent to this meeting, a paper Signifying his uneasyness in being out of unity with friends therein desireing friends forgiveness and likewise doth condemn all his actions either in word or deed tht he hath Said or done against the truth, which paper is likt by friends, and friends in generall or all friends of this meeting do freelyforgive him his offence tht he has given to any particular desiring his preservation in the truth, and that the Lord may forgive him his trespasses against him, and being tht he desires account from this meeting what acceptance ye said lteer hath its ye order of this meeting, tht John Robson, and John Webb do returne to him ye foregoing account. (Facing Notes: Patrick Logans compliance. John Robson and John Webb did returne to Patrick Logan ye Sd account.)

Whereas John Cain having a considerable time Since committed fornication with Ann Gilpin his present wife before he married her which occasioned friends to write against him and condemning his Said actions, under which condemnation ye Said John Cain has remained a long time, and he now being sensible of ye great evill and sin tht he hath committed against ye Lord and reproach tht he brought by such actions upon the truth have brought to this meeting a paper condemning his Said actions himself, (and owning friends Judgment therein formerly given against him) which paper friends accepts of and order tht ye Said John Cain Stand by ye reading of ye Said paper ye next first day come a week at Ann Webbs. (Facing Notes: Accordingly ye Said paper was read att Ann Webbs where ye Sd John Cain did Stand by ye reading thereof and owned it as his act.)

The Sufferings of this meeting being read and are somewhat out of order, John Robson, John Walker, John Webb, and George ffox, are desired to draw thm fair, and putt them in order and take a copy of them, and give them to John Hoope tomorrow tht he may according toorder of ye province meeting send them to

William Williamson. (Facing Notes: ye Said Sufferings were drawn fair and was dellivered to John Hoope who Sent them to Wm Williamson.)

Pg 80-81 1696/7

Att our Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9<sup>th</sup> day of ye 10mo 1696.

Thomas Williamson and Ann Cook having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other and upon Examination, att present nothing appearing to obstruct them, and this meeting takeing their Said Intentions into consideration have appointed James Greer, and Christopher Hillary Margrett Mathews, and Ellinr Greer, to make full enquiry of their clearness, consent of parents and relations concerned, and return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: Thomas Williamson and Ann Cook did present themselves to ye province meeting who consented they should Marry and were married in Lurgan ye 20<sup>th</sup> 11 mo 1696/7 as per certificate.)

Att our Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 20<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1696/7.

Samuell Franciss belonging to Charlimount meeting and Hannah Bradshaw to this meeting having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Marriage with one another, and Charlimount friends Signified to this meeting by certificate tht the Said Samuell hath proceeded orderly, and tht they found nothing to hinder ye Said Samuels proceedings, did appoint Robert Greer and Jacob Marshall to make enquiry concerning ye Sd Samuels clearness from all others consent of parents and relations, and are upon examination finding nothing to obstruct ye Sd Hannahs proceedings and takeing their Said Intentions into consideration have appointed Mary Walker and Ann Hodgson to make full enquiry of ye Said Hannahs clearness, consent of parents and relations concerned and they with ye two men to returne their accounts thereof to ye next province meeting, if ye Couple present there. (Facing Notes: 1696/7 Samuell Francis and Hannah Bradshaw did present themselves to ye province meeting who consented they should marry and were married in Lurgan on ye 3<sup>rd</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1696 as per certificate.)

Whereas a difference hath been depending between William Gibson and John Cain concerning a piece of land in Drumgorr now in ye possession of ye Said William Gibson and ye Said John Cain claiming an Interest by his mother to Some part of ye Said land in the Said Gibsons holding, they have mutually to each parties Sattisfaction agreed in this meeting

Pg 82-83 1696/7

Meeting. The Said William Gibson promissing to pay ye Said John Cain fifteen Shill: pr Annum half yearly upon his mothers (want?) during ye lease of ye Said land to commence All Saints last besides a horse grass tht ye Said John Cain has now from ye Said Wm Gibson, which is to continue during ye lease of ye said land, to all which ye Sd John Consents; and that both parties gett Sufficient writeings drawn to that purpose for both their Securities against ye next meeting and that they delliver to each other all such bonds or writings tht either and both parties have of ye other, concerning ye Said land and difference.

Att our Particular mens meeting held att Lurgan ye 3<sup>rd</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1696.

The writeings concerning John Cain and William Gibson nott yett being perfected they are desired to have them ready against next meeting. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

The friends tht are appointed to hinder loose, raw, or unsubjected persons to sitt in meetings of business being sometimes doubtfull who to permitt and who to cause to withdraw, its ye advice of this meeting tht such friends consult wth ye elders or heads of ye meeting concerning such as are troublesome, and presume to sitt in mens meetings of business and those persons tht are nott thought fitt to sitt in such meetings, ye friends concerned are desired to give them notice thereof particularly, tht if afterwards they do presume to sitt in such meetings wthout ye licence of ye meeting that they may nott take it ill to be publickly reprooved. There being formerly 30 p cent to William Smith by John Webb and ye Said Smith having repaid ye Sd 30 c to Joh Webb, and his nessessity is such tht he desires a little more may be lent him, its ye

consent of this meeting tht John Webb lend ye Said Wm Smith 15/d of ye Sd 30 and return ye other 15 to Robt Hoope to putt in ye Stock. John Webb is desired to attend ye next assizes. (Facing Notes: A list of friends names are drawn and Thomas Wainwright and John Webb have desired severall friends by consent of ye meeting to have their Judgment who to permitt and who nott. The fifteen Shis: is lent to Wm Smith by John Webb. John Webb did attend ye assizes.)

Att our Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1697.

Thomas Williamson Intending to remoove himself so as tht he will belong to Charlimount meeting, had this day a certificate from us of his behaviour etc.

The writeings concerning John Cain and Wm gibson nott yett being perfected they are desired to have them ready against next meeting. (Facing notes: Wm Gibson ( ) has given John Cain a bond for his mother to perform ye condition above by Mutuall Consent bearing date ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1697.)

Pg 84-85 1697

Its ye desire of this meeting that John Webb be appointed to oversee the meeting instead of George ffox, and he to assist John Hoope and John Walker in writeing.

The friends tht are visiter have presented to this meeting account in writeing, of their care and concern in their service. Geo: ffox is desired to transcribe ye Sd paper and putt the visiter names thereto and date it from this meeting, and direct it to ye next 6<sup>th</sup> dayes quarterly meeting.

Itt being presented to this meeting tht a Milk Cow would be serviceable to John Hildrath its ye consent of this meeting tht Robt Hoope disburse money for ye said Cow out of ye province stock; ye Said Robt having power from ye province to help ye Sd John Hildrath wth what friends may think convenient and nessesary. (Facing Notes: Robt Hoope gives account tht John hildrath has gott a Cow, and likewise tht he has requirement both which amounts to 3-10-00 which was paid out of ye province stock.)

The friends tht Intends to go to Next half years meeting are John Webb, Tim: Kirk, Geo: ffox Allexr Mathews. (Facing Notes: ye Said persons did attend ye 3 mo 1697 half year Meeting.)

Roger Crugiton, and Jonathan Mathews Intending to transport themselves to America, desires to have certificates, ye friends in town per consent of this meeting are ordered to give them certificates suitable to their quallifications and behaviours. (Facing Notes: ye Said persons had certificates according to their qualifications; copies whereof are amongst ye meetings papers.)

Att our Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan the 26<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1697.

Allexr Cristy requests a certificate for his Nephew Thomas Cristy now belonging to Ballyhagan Meeting, and likewise another for his Nephew (sic) Margrett Cristy, James & John Webb and George Fox are to inspect into their behaviours quallifications and their manner in going hence, and accordingly to give them two distinct certificates. (Facing Notes: nott gott given, see next meeting.)

Severall friends of this meeting do express their grievance by trespasses committed on their land by other friends Cattle to great dammage, and though severall times advised to make up their fences yett they do nott observe friendly advice butt still continue trespassing Its therefore the consent and advice of this meeting that such friends tht are grieved do give due order to ye person transgressing and if then they will nott comply they may present them to ye Meeting to be informed of ye Injury and to be persuaded to amend least by such obstinacy they draw down ye Judgments and friends over them (Facing Notes: Order against Cattle trespassing etc.

Pg 86-87 1697

Whereas there is a Mare Colt of about 2 years old left by John Cristy wth John Webb in part of some debt due to this meeting by ye Said John Cristy, its ye desire of this meeting tht John Webb dispose of ye Said beast to ye best advantage for this meeting, use and likewise ye Sd John Webb is desired to bring 20S to ye next meeting if he receive it in that time. Tht ye Said John Cristy left to compleat his debt due to this meeting after about 40 d forgiven him. (Facing Notes: ye mare colt sold for 16d and paid to Robt Hoope and likewise John Webb has pd only 10S of ye 20 from John Cristy.)

Robert Hoope gives account tht Michaell Scafe has paid 20S in pt of 40S tht was lent him.

William Gibson and Rose Ray having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another and finding nothing att psent to obstruct them have takein their Said Intentions into consideration and apointed Mark Wright, William Lynas, Margrett Cristy, and Margrett Morton to make full enquiry concerning their clearness consent of parents and relations concerned and to gett a certificate from ye Sd Wm Gibsons mother of her consent therein, and to returne their answer to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: appeared att ye province meeting, and permitted to proceed.)

Thomas Chapman acquainted this Meeting tht he hath Inclinations to remove to Cork and friends being nott willing to assent to it without ye advice of Cork friends, so this meeting have writt thither to have their opinion therein, a Copy whereof is amongst this Meetings papers. (Facing Notes: answer from Sam Randall in behalf of Cork friends on account of Tho: Chapman, disproveing of ye Sd Thomas going thither.)

Att ye first Particular Mens Meeting held in the New Meeting house att Lurgan ye 7 5 mo 1697.

James, John Webb, & George ffox, having nott yett given Thomas Cristy and Margrett Cristy their certificates, they are therefore again desired to give them, according to directions of ye last meeting, before the next. (Facing Notes: said certificates are given.)

John Webb relates to this meeting that he has sold ye Sd Mare Colt for 16:d and received 10S from John Cristy in part of ye 20, which 26S is paid to Robert Hoope for this meetings use.

By order of ye province meeting we appoint Geo: ffox to receive Sufferings from friends, and do desire friends to bring them to him before ye next province meeting (viz) all Sufferings tht has been ungiven in till ye 25 1 mo last and we desire John Walker to assist George ffox in pull\ltting thm in order for ye province meeting, and either of them to take thm to it.

Pg 88-89 1697

John Bell formerly a member of this meeting butt now remooved to Bellyhaies, by Allexr Mathews requests of this meeting a certificate, and this meeting takeing ye same into consideration have desired John Hoope to give him one which accordingly was this day done, a copy whereof is amongst ye meeting papers. (Facing notes: The Said certificate was given to Ailce ye wife of ye Sd John Bell in Lurgan by John Hoope.)

John Webb, and John Turner are desired to attend ye next assizes.

Robert Hoope and Allexr Mathews are desired to oversee ye building of ye front house on ye Meeting house tenement according to ye agreement with Thomas Millican.

Ezekiell Bullock Thomas Turner, and George ffox, are desired to use their Endeavours to gett in ye money thts promised to ye meeting house and to discharge all reckonings concerneing it, and to settle and state ye account and to bring it in perfect to next meeting. (Facing Notes: See next Meeting.)

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1697.

John Webb nott yett received ye remaining 10S from John Cristy, is desired to continue his care. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Thomas Wainwright being desirous to have another in his place as a visiter, John Webb and Lawrence Allison are appointed visiters, and Timothy Kirk their assistant.

George ffox and John Walker are desired to receive Sufferings and to putt them in such order as ye province meeting held att Richd Boyes ye 31<sup>st</sup> 5 mo last directs and are desired to remind friends to bring them in by giving publick notice.

Whereas ye 2<sup>nd</sup> dayes Morning Meeting from London desires friends care to send thm a Catalogue of all Geo: ffoxes books as we have this meeting desires John Hooke and Geo: ffox to receive thm and putt thm in such order as ye Sd Morning Meeting directs and bring thm to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: was sent to ye province meeting.)

John Cristy having appeared before this meeting and declared his Intention of Mariage wth Mary Hill, and this meeting takeing ye same into consideration, and questioned his orderly proceeding therein, finds nothing to obstruct him, thrfore have appointed John Morten and Wm Lynas to make enquiry concerning ye Sd John Cristys clearness orderly proceeding consent of parents and relations concerned and to returne their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: ye said persons returned their answers tht all was clear to ye province Meeting following.)

Pg 90 1697

Ezekiell Bullock is desired to fix a large Strong drawer with a good lock in ye table in ye meeting house, against next meeting and call to Robt Hooke for payment.

Ezekiell Bullock, Thomas Turner and George ffox have according to desire of last meeting brought ye accounts concerning ye Meeting house. Ye Sd persons John Hooke and Tho: Wainwright, are desired to settle ye Said accounts and John hooke to make a generall record thereof in this book wth ye particular account of each friends giving to ye building of ye Said house, which is as follows

In the year 1695 it pleased God to open ye hearts of ye Friends of this meeting to build a meeting house fit for a province meeting or other large meetings – ye usual one formerly made use of being too little and going to decay. So Friends upon several conferences ordered affairs so as tht ye said house is built upon a tenement called Maddern's tenement on ye south end of ye town of Lurgan upon a copyhould lease from Esq. Brownlow, in ye name of Robert Hooke, being for this meeting's use, and likewise two small dwelling houses in ye front of ye said tenement, the cost of which with the meeting house by subscription as hereafter mentioned, but what wanted to compleat ye said work was paid out of the collection stock, which was but little.

Robert Hooke being ye chief Promoter over seer &	L S d		Brought Over
contriver	40 -- --		146 10 10
John Hooke his son	10 15 --	Wm Porter	-- 10 6
Thomas Wainwright	10 10 --	Abell Porter	1 11 --
Thomas Walker	8 10 --	Patrick Logan	1 -- --
John Walker	4 -- --	John Neile	1 8 --
George ffox & Robt Hodgson	9 -- --	John Hendren	-- 18 --
John Turner & his brother Tho:	7 10 --	Ann Hodgson	1 18 --
Jacob Turner	8 10 --	William Lynas	1 18 --
John Webb	5 5 --	William Williams	2 2 --
James Webb	3 -- 2	Roger Kirk	-- 9 --
John Robson	3 5 --	Francis Hillary	-- 12 --
Jacob Robson	5 16 --	Benj: Stephen	-- 3 --
Timothy Kirk	2 1 --	Robt Kirk	-- 13 --

William Crook	4 10 --	Marmaduke Hillary	1 7 --
Robt Robinson	2 15 --	Thomas Bradshaw	-- 18 --
Allexr Mathews	5 -- --	Ann Bradshaw Widdow	2 -- --
Ezekiell Bullock	1 8 --	William Bell	-- 10 --
Christopher Hillary	2 -- 8	John Hoope Senr	2 10 --
James Greer	3 15 --	John Moreton	-- 16 --
Richd Mason	3 15 --	Daniell Bullogh	-- 11 --
Mark Wright	3 15 --		
Carried Over	146 10 10	Carried Over	167 15 4

Pg 91 1697

And done by Ezekiell Bullock who gives of workmanship throf to the meeting.

Brought Over	167 15 4	Brought Over	194 6 6
Richd Hartley	-- 17 --	Joshua Hoope	-- 10 --
Roger Webb	1 12 --	James Thomson	-- 9 --
John Bullow	1 2 --	William Dixson	-- 4 --
Robt Chambers	15 15 --	James, Will: & Jo: Moreton	-- 3 --
William Souldan	1 2 --	sons of John Moreton	
Lawrence Allison	-- -- 18	James Armstrong	-- 10 --
William Wetherell	1 8 8	Hannah Bradshaw	-- 5 --
William Andrew	1 1 --	Sarah Bradshaw	-- 5 --
John Cain	-- 12 --	James Bradshaw	-- 9 --
William Gibson	-- 11 --	James Milikin	-- 12 8
Robt Sanders	-- 10 6	John Beck	2 2 --
Charles Roberts	1 10 --	Thomas Harlan	-- 9 --
Lawrence Hobs	-- 12 --	Richard Andrew	-- 5 --
Thomas Turner Senr	-- 18 --	Michael Scafe	-- 3 --
Robt Hoope Junr	-- 15 --	Jonathan Gilbert	-- 6 8
Thomas Chapman	-- 3 --	Mary Halliday	-- 1 --
Thomas Williams	-- 8 --	Will: Mason	-- 5 --
Thomas Bullow	-- 8 --	Richard Mason Junr	-- 5 --
John Halliday Senr	-- 4 --	James Chambers	-- 5 --
John Halliday Junr	-- 2 --	John Williams	-- 10 --
Geo: Timmons	-- 17 --	Jane Bullow & her da: Kathr	-- 5 --
Joseph Robison	1 -- --	Mary Rea	-- 3 --
Simon Bell	-- 13 --	Mary Harlan	-- 1 6
Stephen Thomson	-- 6 --	Jane Rely (?Rea?)	1 -- --
James Hobs	-- 12 --	Mary Robinson Junr	-- 5 --
Ezekiel Dougall	-- 10 --	Kathrine McGee	-- 2 6
Roger Crugiton	-- 5 --	Sarah Pierson	-- 2 6
Joell Carr	-- 6 --	Elizabeth Robinson	1 -- --
Richard Lynas	-- 13 --	Mary Porter	-- 2 6
Bridget Walker	1 -- --	Sarah Porter	-- 2 6
George Hodgson	-- 10 --	Margaret Brown	-- 1 --
John Lafleur	-- 3 --	Sarah Apleton	-- 1 6
George Thomson	-- 3 --	Abigail, Abraham, Hannah Hoope	-- 15 --
		Of John Hoope Junr	
Henry Greer	-- 7 --	Daniel Walker	-- 5 --
Alexr Cristy	-- 10 --	Thomas Wilker Junr	-- 2 6
John Cristy	-- 11 --	Jonathan Walker	-- 2 6
Samuel Kirk	-- 4 --	John Silcock	-- 4 --
Jacob Kirk	-- 4 --	Robt Adams	-- 2 6
John Kirk	-- 1 --	Ailce Hartley	-- 1 --
		Abel Weir	-- 6 --

Roger Kirk Jr.	-- 1 --	Elizabeth Saftlaw	-- 1 6
Joseph Robson	1 15 --	Ann Mason Junr	-- 5 --
		Edwd Thornbrough	-- 3 --
Carried Over	194 6 6	Total	L208 -- 2

Pg 92-93 1697

Att a particular Mans Meeting held in Lurgan ye 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1697.

John Webb having nott yett received ye remaining 10S aforementioned from John Cristy is desired to continue his care. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

The last Province Meeting desireing us to peruse ye last half years meeting paper, and to take ye contents into consideration and returne their answer, this meeting have accordingly perused the same, and finds little therein tht particularly concerns us, only reminding us of our duty so we have putt our visiters upon their concerne tht they may have a full and perfect account to give us of this meeting, tht this meeting may returne ye same to ye next 6<sup>th</sup> days meeting.

Att our Particular Mans Meeting held in Lurgan the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1697.

John Webb being absent, this meeting have nott account whether he has received ye above 10S from John Cristy, tis therefore ordered to be minded ye next meeting. (Facing Note: John Webb has paid ye 10S due from Cristy to the meeting held ye 23d 10 mo 1697.)

Thomas Turner and Mary Courtney having appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other before this meeting, and this Meeting takeing their Said Intentions into consideration have appointed Thomas Wainwright John Robson, Ellinor Hooke, and Ann Hodgson, to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned, and returne their answers to ye next provice Meeting. And whereas ye Said Mary Courtney has one child named Thomas Courtney, which she had by her late husband Toby Courtney deceased, and ye Said Toby Courtney by his will left one Moyety of his Estate to his wife ye Said Mary and the other Moyety to his child the Said Thomas, Now this Meeting understanding tht what was left by ye said Toby is uncertain, however ye said Thomas Turner upon his Marrying with ye said Mary doth hereby promiss and give under his hand, tht whatsoever efects in Money goods or chattells, comes to his hands tht belongt to ye said child to preserve it as his own Stock, and pay it or order it to be paid to ye Sd child when it comes to age or Marry, and likewise till tht time doth hereby promiss to maintain ye Said child with sufficient meate drink clothes and lodging according to his ability, to which he has hereunto sett by hand this 17<sup>th</sup> 9 mo 1697. (Facing Notes: Memorandum tht ye Sd Thomas Turner signd a loose paper of ye Matter on ye other side, and when he was called according to ye Meetings appointment and his condessension, to sigh ye book and make void ye loose paper, he obstinately refused, saying he regretted he had signd ye paper, and so took ye advantage and tore his name from it, refusing to give any thing under his hand tht he would maintain ye sd Marys child, after he had maried its mother, with other willfull behaviours so tht friends according to ye good order amongst them could nott permitt him to Marry unless he should be subject to ye order and Methods used among friends, so tht he and ye Sd Mary rather thn to comply with friends, choosed to Marry with a priest nott (?so mipeling) to submitt to their ways and ceremonies a Costly many more att large which proceeding is amongst ye meeting papers, and was read in this meeting in ye town on a first day being 23<sup>rd</sup> of ye 11 mo 1697.)

Pg 94-95 1697

Att a particular Mans Meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d day of ye 10 mo 1697.

Upon ye perusing of ye last half years meeting paper of ye 8<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> of 10dayes of ye 2<sup>nd</sup> month last this meeting more particularly finds ye 7<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> Articles to Immediately concern this meeting, its therefore ye order thereof tht ye same be read and as oft and in every meeting till ye business threin required be perfected. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Ordered tht Robt Hoope make a conveyance of ye Meeting house & tenement to John Robson, Timothy Kirk, John Webb George ffox Roger Webb, and John Walker, in behalf and for ye sole use, service and Interest of this meeting according to law. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

1697 At a meeting in Lurgan, tenth Month 1697.

Wm Waddy sent a letter to this meeting desireing a certificate; this meeting thinks it nott convenient to give him one butt have sent him an answer, a copy whereof is amongst ye meeting papers. (Facing Notes: Thomas Wainwright send ye said answer.)

Samuell Morten, of Bellyhagan Meeting and Sarah Cristy of Minallan meeeting, having appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage wth one another before this meeting, and takeing ye same into consideration, and also having received a certificate from Bellyhagan Meeting tht ye said Samuell, published his Said Intentions thre and tht they appointed Francis Hobson and Wm Gray to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concernd and this meeting appinted Ellinor Greer, & Esther Neile to make ye like enquiry concerning her tht they wth ye men might returne their answer to ye next province Meeting. (Facing Notes: did present att Bellyhagan and was permitted to proceed.)

Edward Pierson having appeared and declared his Intentions of Mariage wth Mary Williamson of Bellyhagan meeting and this meeting finding nothing to obstrct him did appoint Allexr Mathews, and Thomas Harlan to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings and consent of parents and relations concerned and return their answer to ye province meeting. A certificate concerning which was given ye said Edward. (Facing Notes: did present att Bellyhagan and was permitted to proceed.)

Pg 96-97 1697

Att our Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 2<sup>nd</sup> day of ye 12 mo 1697.

Thomas Turner ye elder (being deceased, and buried in ye new grave yard in this town, being ye first tht was Interred there, did leave to ye poor of this meeting 20S, which his son John has this day paid. There being also Money left by Ann Gregson to be given to poor friends of ye province; 3L 5S 00. Tis our portion which is ordered, wth ye above 20S, to be given to ye persons following acquainting them whose Legacies they are.

	S d			
William Rea	5 --	L4. 05. 00	Ann Gregson	3 5 --
Margrett Brown	10 --	-----	Tho: Turner	1 -- --
Wm Dixson	10 --			4 5 --
Ringina Simson	10 --			-----
Lawrence Hobson	15 --			
Mary Harlan	5 --			
Marjory Mathews	10 --			
To woemen friends				
To be Divided as they see fit	1 --			

(Facing Note: was accordingly paid.)

Orderd tht Timothy Kirk John Webb & Allexr Cristy take care and oversee publick worship and testimonies.

Item tht Allexr Cristy be (In Thomas Wainwrights place) wth John Webb, to Insure tht no unfitt persons sitt in particular and province Mens Meeting of buissness.

To remind ye friends tht are to gett ye conveyance of ye meeting house tenmt from Robert Hoope, to have ye same perfected.

Att our Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> of ye 1 mo 1697/8.

Roger Webb and Mary Robson having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another, and this meeting takeing ye Same into consideration and att present finds nothing to obstruct them butt that they may proceed, appoints Allexr Mathews, Geo. Ffox, Ellir Hooke and Elinor Greer to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents and relations concerned, and returne their answers to ye next province Meeting. (Facing Notes: did present att ye Province Meeting held att Richard Boyes ye 9<sup>th</sup> of ye 2 mo 1698 and was permited to proceed.)

Pg 98-99 1698

Ordered tht Judith Beullies paper be fairly transcribed and observations on ye same when and where it was in part fullfilled. (Facing Notes: ye Said paper being read in ye province meeting, was committed to Ely Crockett to make notes and observation, when ye same was fulfiled, it being a prophecy.)

Memorandum that this meeting hath sett to John Hildrath ye upper end of ye front house and half of ye garden with liberty to go for water to ye river, of ye meeting house tenement for twenty five Shill: per annum to commence ye 25<sup>th</sup> Instant and to continue during pleasure of this meeting, ye Sd John to keep ye Sd house in repair, And also ye said John has undertakn to be carefull of (and keep clear) the meeting house, and yard from dirt and from grass growing on the yard and also to keep ye quicks clean from weeds, and to open and shutt ye doors, before and after meetings, and such like things nessesaray to be done for ye preservation of ye Sd house and yard, and also to look after ye tenement tht no trespass be made thereon for ye doing of which nott now knowing ye trouble thereof leaves ye allowance or payment to this meeting Supposing 7d pr week to be suficient.

Memorandum also tht this meeting hath Lett to Ninian Simson ye Cows, one of ye front house and ye other half of ye garden, and ye plott of ground between ye grave yard and ye river, called a bleaching yard, with a bucking house, for 50S: pr annum tht is 25 for ye house and garden and 25 for ye bleaching yard, ye Sd Ninian keeping ye Said houses in repair, to commence ye 25<sup>th</sup> Instant and to continue during pleasure.

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 27<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1698.

The money thts due from Ambrose Hodgson to Mary Pierson now Bradshaw and Dinah, being discoursed and friends here being concerned tht ye Said woemen wants their money so long and John Hooke giving account tht ye Said Ambrose did promise to pay ye Sd money greddily so tht if he do nott before next meeting tht he be desired to appear thn and give his reasons why he doth nott. (Facing Notes: Ambrose Hodgson did pay ye Sd money to John Hooke being 22S which is paid to Mary and Dinah Pierson.)

Ordered tht Allexr Mathews do acquaint Richard Hartley John Bullogh and Joell Carr to come to ye next meeting and likewise tht they be at ye Meeting of Taylors next quarterly meeting on ye sixth day.

Pg 100-101 1698

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> 4 mo 1698.

John Hooke gives account to this meeting tht Ambrose Hodgson has paid him ye 22S due to Mary Bradshaw & Dinah Pierson being ye principle, butt there being odds of 5 years expired where ye money Should have been paid, so tht this meeting do nott think it convenient to delliver up ye 8S without Interest butt by orders from ye Said woemen so tht John Hooke is desired to pay thm ye Sd sume of 22S: and to know their minds concerning ye Interest whether they will forgive it or nott ye Said Ambrose being poor, and make report thereof to ye next meeting. (Facing Notes: ye Sd woemen do forgive Ambrose ye Interest and ye five owen tht Abell Porter give Ambrose Hodgson ye bill and Robt Bradshaws ( will) or discharge. )

Memd to enquire of ye visiters how James Ray behaves himself.

The covering and walling of ye bucking house is comitted to Allexr Mathews care to prceed towards finishing it with as little cost as may be.

Att a particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 20<sup>th</sup> 5 mo 1698.

The visiters are desired to continue their care over James Ray.

Whereas there are severall young men tht comes to meetings tht does nott submitt to ye rules of truth in their habitts and otherwise: the visiters are desired to give notice to such young men tht are nott so orderly: that they may come to ye next 4<sup>th</sup> dayes meeting as also notice to ye Taylors tht they may come to be informed advised and be made sensible of ye minds and order of friends.

Its ye desire of this meeting tht ye friends tht knew or have a testymony to give concerning Thomas Low, tht they be concerned to putt ye same in writeing. Wm Souldan is desired to see ye same perfected. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

George ffox is appointed to receive Sufferings from friends and to transcribe thm fairly in one paper or book and present them to ye meeting.

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 30<sup>th</sup> 6 mo 1698.

Timothy Kirk, John Webb, Alexr Cristy and some other friends when they please to call are desired after ye rising of this meeting to speak to James Ray concerning ye matter, depending on him.

Pg 102-103 1698

William Souldans care concerning Thomas Low is desired to be continued. (Facing Notes: 8 mo 19 1698  
Wm Souldan has taken care accordingly, and given to this meeting some testymonys concerning Tho:  
Low.)

Ezekiell Bullock bringing a charge of 16S 10d for work and hinges in making ye leafs of ye gallery is desired to call to Ellinr Hoope for his money. (Facing Notes: Ezekiell Bullock gives account tht he has received ye Sd 19S 10d.)

Att a particular mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1698.

Samuell Taylor of Dublin and Bridgett Walker of this Meeting having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another, and this meeting takeing ye Same into consideration and att psent nothing appearing to obstruct them butt that they may proceed, and present at ye next province meeting have appointed Allexr Mathews and John Hooke to write to some friends in Dublin concerning ye Sd Samuell s Clearness and Sarah Webb and Sarah Robson to make enquiry concerning ye Sd Bridgts clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: did appear at ye following province Meeting and passt.)

Richd Lynas and Kathrine Bullow having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another, and this meeting takeing ye Same into consideration and att psent nothing appearing to obstruct them butt that they may proceed, and present at ye next province meeting have appointed John Turner George ffox, Mary Walker and Ellinor Greer to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concernd and returne their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: did appear at ye following province meeting and passed.)

James Ray and Sarah Chambers having appeared before this Meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another, and this Meeting takeing ye Same into consideration and finding Irregular proceedings have appointed Allexr Mathews John Webb, Margarett Mathews and Ailce Williamson to make enquiry concerning thir clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and where they find ye Said James and Sarah in blame and offenders against truths orders as has been demonstrated at this meeting tht they cause them to give Judgment against themselves to be publickly read before ye province Meeting tht answers may go clear to it. (Facing Notes: did give Judgment against themselves wch was publickly read & did appear at ye following province Meeting and passed.)

Ordered tht John Hooke do write a certificate concerning Thomas Chapman and Show ye Same to some friends next first day for their approbation therein. (Facing Notes: John Hooke did accordingly write a certificate for Thomas Chapman and showd it to friends who Signed it and Sent it to him.)

Pg 104-105 1698

Memorandum To remind ye friends tht are concernd about ye conveyance of ye Meeting house. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

There being 50 Shills: this meetings proportion of a Legacy from Ann Gregson to poore friends, is divided as followes and to be paid by Robert Hooke. Margarett Brown 5S William Dixson 7S Ringing Simson 10S Lawr: Hobs 13S Mary Harlan 4 Margery Mathews 7 John Hildrath 4. (Facing Notes: Robert Hooke did accordingly pay ye Severall Sumes as on ye opposite mentioned.)

There being L31 12S 10 ¾ d due to Robt Hooke an account of ye Meeting house debt for payment of which a list is drawn and Severall friends offered, which is given to George ffox to collect and to know of those who have nott yett offered what they will give and accordingly receive it. (Facing Notes: Severall friends paid butt nott so much as does compleat ye debt see next meeting for order of ye remaines.)

John Beck and Elizabeth Robinson having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intention of Mariage with one another, and this meeting takeing ye Same into consideration, and att psent nothing appearing to obstruct them (butt that they may proceed and present to ye next province meeting) have appointed Allexr Mathews James Greer Margarett Mathews and Deborah Hillary to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and ye men friends to gett a certificate under ye hand, of ye Said John Becks father and Mother of their willingness thereto and return their answer with ye Said certificate to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: did psent att ye following province meeting and passed.)

Robert Adams and Ailce Hartley having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another, and this meeting takeing ye same into consideration, and att psent nothing appearing to obstruct them (butt that they may proceed and present to ye next province meting) have appointed Francis Hillary William Lynas, Ann Bradshaw, and Ellinor Greer, to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concernd and returne their answers to ye next province Meeting. (Facing Notes: did present att ye following province meeting and passed.)

Att a particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1698.

The conveyance of the meeting house nott yett being perfected, its desired itt may be done against next meeting. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Notwithstanding friends contributions towards ye discharge of the debt due to Robert Hooke for ye Meeting house there still remaines about 8 pound uncontributed for, and to have ye same finished and paid of: this Meeting has committed ye (appletting) of ye Sd 8L to Timothy Kirk John Webb Robert Sanders and Thomas Harlan which they have accordingly done as by list given Geo: ffox may appear, which friends tht are charged are desired to pay.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 1<sup>st</sup> of ye 1 mo 1698.

The Indenture of conveyance and bond concerning ye meeting house and tenement thereunto belonging for ye use of friends was read and ye method agreed upon tht it should be settled in and William Porter to perfect them readily.

Pg 106-107 1699

Its concluded by consent of all friends concerned tht was psent tht for ye time to come according to a former rule and order of this meeting: three friends were appointed to accompany publick friends from this

meeting when there is occasion and this meeting understanding tht there is great backwardness in performing ye said service, its therefore now thought fitt by this meeting that no friends hereafter shall make excuses having timely notice butt either go themselves or take care to gett some other, and if any neglect ye same it is thought by this meeting they are nott fitt to sitt in mens meetings.

Robert Hooke is desired to be at ye care to repair any breach in ye gates or fences tht belongs to this meeting house tenement.

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 1st mo 1699.

Wm Porter gives account to this meeting tht ye writeings concerning ye meeting house are ready, so tht now ye friends concerned are desired before one week pass to gett thm perfected, and to be left with Robert Robinson to keep. (Facing Notes: are accordingly perfected and in Robt Robinsons hands to keep.)

Its desired tht John Hooke of Killaghy and James Mullican of Munallan be added to Thomas Walker Thomas Wainwright and John Robson to advise friends according to former directions being now reminded from ye province meeting to this meeting to entreat friends to keep up their fences, and likewise as application is made to thm, tht they apprize and value trespasses & as by desire in 2 minutes in this book ye one upon ye 20<sup>th</sup> 3 mo 1696 and ye other upon ye 25<sup>th</sup> 3 mo 1697

Pg 108-109 1699

Att a particular Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d day of ye 4 mo 1699.

Accounts being this day Ballanced between Robt Hooke and ye meeting and ye said Robt appear to be at this Junction directly one pound in ye meetings debt ye meeting house charge and all other tht ye said Robt has dispusued to this time being Included in ye said account.

John Walker is desired to record ye testimony concerning Thomas Loe. (Facing Notes: John Walker gives account tht ye testimony concerning Thomas Loe is recorded.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6 mo 1699.

Whereas there being one John Murdagh who comeing to our meetings and appearing as one of us butt doth nott walk answerable to truth, for lately he has procured some bark Indirectly, and when he was questioned how he came by it, to cover his dishonest practise told several manifest lies, to ye great scandall and reproach of our profession, therefore this meeting being under a concerne tht our camp may be purged of such evill persons and tht truth may be cleared of such practises, Allexr Mathews Geo: ffox, and John Webb are desired to draw up a paper suitable to ye matter and show it to him and report to friends his answer tht it may be considered what further to do therein. (Facing Notes: The said paper was accordingly drawn and shewed unto him and afterwards read against him in this meeting, & recorded in ye province book and ye paper amongst others of tht sort belonging to this meeting.)

Allexr Cristy, John Morton, John Robson, Timothy Kirk John Webb Wm Souldon, Lawrence Allison, Ezekiell Bullock, Thomas Walker, Allexr Mathews, James Greer, Francis Hillary & George ffox, are appointed to make remarks in writeing upon such friends as doth nott Walk answerable to truths principles and friends order, because many do several times committ divers transgressions, tht so such may be seasonably admonished for their amendment. (Facing Notes: remarks on transgressors.)

Memorandum tht this meeting has promised Thomas Nixon for his encouragement to keep schooll in this town 50 Shillings to ye 25<sup>th</sup> 10 mo next and tht Jacob Turner promised him in tht time 5 weeks diet and Thomas Walker 7 weeks diet, and James Greer 3S in money all over and above ye Sd 50S. (Facing Notes: condition with Thomas Nixon.)

Pg 110-111 1699

Att a particular Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1699.

Desired tht John Walker and Joseph Robson be assistant to George ffox in writeing over ye sufferings.

Memorandum tht it is agreed between James Mullican and Margarett Simson, tht she hath putt her son Allan an apprentice to ye said James for 7 years and 3 years Journey man, to enter ye 29<sup>th</sup> Instant, ye said James to pay him for ye first year Journey man 20 Shillings ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 25S and ye 3d year 30S, and tht ye said Margarett Cloath him for ye first year and to leave him with a new suitt of cloths att ye expiration of ye first year, and ye said James to supply him ye rest of his apprenticeship with suitable apparrell and att ye end of his apprenticeship to give him a new suitt. (Facing Notes: Conditions between James Mullican & Margarett Simson for her son Allan.)

Att a particular Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1699.

To remind to call to friends for their sufferings tht they may be putt in order.

A difference appearing to rise between William Andrew and Jacob Turner about a pass throw their lands, John Hooke ye elder Allexr Mathews Wm Porter, & Wm Wetherell are desired to accommodate ye difference and speedily to use their endeavours to settle ye difference between them in peace. (Facing Notes: 10 mo 6 1699 Then ye said friends advised that they had so accomodated matters tht they were like to settle in peace.)

Att a particular Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6 day of ye 10 mo 1699.

This meeting being this pretty while dissatisfied with Patrick Logan tht he did nott walk so orderly as becomes our profession as he ought to have done, and being tender of him, hopeing tht he would mend deferred giving a testymony against his evill practises, and now it being presented to this meeting tht of late he has often times taken too much drink to ye disordering of himself so much tht he committs many misbehaviours, and expresses unsavory words so tht this meeting appoints Thomas Walker, Allexr Mathews, Geo: ffox John Walker, and Lawrence Allison, to gett further Intelligence into ye report and accordingly speak to him, and lay such matter upon him, wth a nessessity of clearing truth of such practises, and afterwds to write a paper suitable to ye occasion and show it to friends tht what further may be considered to be done therein. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Pg 112-113 1699

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 15 day of ye 11 mo 1699.

The friends tht were appointed to Inspect into Patrick Logans Misbehaviour and to speak to him, do report to this meeting tht they did speak to him, and Inspect into his condition, and found him so evilly Inclined tht they drew a paper to clear truth of his practises and shewed ye same to ye province meeting, who assented after signing to its publication so is this day signd, and orderd to be publickly read next first day. (Facing Notes: was accordingly done and is amongst ye meeting papers.)

Mary Gilberts daughter of Jonathan Gilberts, and Mary Hooke daughter of John Hooke Senr having of late run out and Maried with men of other persuasions with ye priests contrary to truths principles so this meeting desires, Tho: Walker, John Walker Geo: ffox, and Allexr Mathews to prepare suitable papers against their practises if they do nott offer any against themselves, as also to examine ye parents, who are suspected to be connivers in ye said transgression, and so farr as they find them guilty to endeavour to gett truth cleared either by their own tesymony or friends against them. (Facing Notes: They both condemned their Sd actions themselves, which are amongst ye meetings papers.)

There being presented to this meeting a letter from Theodore Eccleston from London, desireing a particular amount of ye rise and progress of truth, as, when and where meetings meetings were first settled, etc. Robt Hooke, Robt Robinson, Mark Wright, Wm Souldan and John Hendren, are desired to give account in

writeing of their knowledge in those things tht is required, and to return account to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: Robt Hoope returnd account to ye province meeting.)

Att a particular Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28<sup>th</sup> 12 mo 1699.

Itt is agreed tht six or more of ye sensible members of this Meeting do at a convenient season before ye next province meeting, coll ye young men belonging to this mens meeting or any others tht may come before their view to give advice or use means to know who may be admitted to go to province meetings. (Facing Notes: was done and (?passed?).)

Wm Porter & Frances Wickliff having appeared before this meeting and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another and this meeting takeing ye same into consideration and att psent nothing appearing to obstruct them butt that they may proceed and present at ye next province meeting have appointed Allexr Mathews, Geo: ffox, Sarah Webb & Mary Walker to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of relations etc and return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: did present at ye next province meeting following.)

Pg 114-115 1699/1700

The visiters Tim: Kirk & John Webb both reported to some friends of this meeting tht there is a difference; depending concerning a parcell of land between Wm Soulidan & Lawrence Allison and to compose ye difference between thm and to help to bring ye matter to an end, Allexr Cristy, William Lynas Wm Williams Richd Mason Thos Wainwright Allexr Mathews Robt Hodgson are appointed to take ye matter in hand, and John Hoop Senr to be their assistant. (Facing Notes: Lurgan meeting D 8 to J Walker Pd to a man for takeing a Celler to Menallen - 0 - 6. To acquire paper for a book - 2 - 4. To pd for binding ye Same - 2 - 6. (0 - 5 - 4). To pay John Hay for Writeing.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Mary Whitesile formerly Gilberts, notwithstanding ye testymony tht she gave against her self, she does nott walk according to truths way butt appears hypocritical and acts things Inconsistent wth truth, principales therefore Allexr Mathews and John Walker are desired to enquire into ye Matter, and draw up a paper of condemnation against her according to ye state of ye case. (Facing Notes: The said friends advises tht they spoke to ye Sd Mary and found things as it was reported so drew up answer against her which was publickly read in this Meeting and is amongst ye meeting papers.)

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d day of ye 3 mo 1700.

Friends of ye province having committed John Garvins poverty to this meetings care, so for his help and releef, this meeting has prevailed with John Webb, to build him a house and Inlose him a garden in some convenient place in his land, and order as many turf to be made ready as may be thought to serve him ye winter for which this meeting is to pay ye Sd John Webb his dispursments in making ye turf as also an equall rent for ye house yearly so long as this meeting thinks convenient.

There being 10L to be raised of ye several meetings for poor friends this meetings portion being 2L 10S 00 Robt Hoope is desired to answer so much for this meeting and charge ye same to account. (Facing Notes: Robt Hoope reports tht he has advanced ye Sd 2-10-00 and placd ye Same.)

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 5 mo 1700.

The difference depending between Wm Soulidan & Lawrence Allison is now in a fair way of accomodation, its desired to be called next meeting to know if it be ended. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Pg 116-117 1700

John Farmer of Carrickfergus meeting and Mary Rea of this meeting having appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this meeting, and ye Said John produceing a certificate from Lisnegarvy mens meeting Signifying his presentation there and tht they appointed John Millhouse and

Mathias Calvert to make enquiry concerning his Clearness, this meeting upon examination and consideration finding nothing appearing to obstruct them do appoint Ann Bradshaw and Kathrine Lynas to make enquiry concerning ye Said Marys clearness, so are permitted to proceed tht they with ye Sd men may return their answers to ye province meeting where they psents. (Facing Notes: were married in Lurgan on ye 7<sup>th</sup> of ye 6 mo 1700 as per certificate may appear.)

The list of ye friends tht was appointed to accompany travelling friends being out of order, Robt Hooke Robt Robinson, Thomas Walker, John Walker, John Turner Jacob Turner, Allexr Mathews, Thomas Wainwright & John Hooke are desired to meet at ye motion of Geo: ffox to regulate it. (Facing Notes: was accordingly regulated.)

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 15<sup>th</sup> 6 mo 1700.

The difference between William Souldan & Lawrence Allison nott yett being fully ended, John Robson is desired to be concerned to remind Wm Porter to draw ye lease for Lawrence ye want of which being ye chief cause of ye difference depending, so its desired to be goot signd & settled before next meeting.

John Robson is desired to read Martha Hobsons paper in some futr meeting upon a sixth day when its in town.

John Walker offers to this meeting to furnish John Garvin wth a house and garden for 20S per year which this meeting is to pay and John Webb is desired to gett ½ 00 turf laid at ye said house which this meeting is also to pay out of ye province money that's in Robt Hoopes hands.

Pg 118-119 1700

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25<sup>th</sup> 7 mo 1700.

The difference between William Souldan and Lawrence Allison nott yett concluded, Allexr Mathews, and Wm Lynas, is desired to endeavour to see ye conclusion of ye same. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

This meeting being advised tht ye sheriff is expecting Simon Bell should return to prison except he procure a discharge under John Batemans hand, Allexr Mathews and George ffox are desired to use further endeavours for a discharge if it can be obtained. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

John Willson of ye meeting near Charlimount and Mary Willson of this meeting having appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another before this meeting and ye said John produceing a certificate from Charlimount mens meeting signifying his presentation there and tht they appointed Robt Groaves & John Millar to make enquiry concerning his clearness, And this meeting upon examination & consideration finding nothing appearing to obstruct thm do appoint Sarah Robson & Ann Mason to make enquiry concerning ye said Marys clearness & to returne their answers to ye province meeting where they present. (Facing Notes: were maried.)

James Roberts and Jane Taylor both of this meeting having appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another before this meeting who takeing ye same into consideration, and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed Geo: ffox Allexr Mathews, Mary Walker, & Jane ffox to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and returne their answers (with certificates under their parents hands) to ye next pro: Meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried.)

Gabriell Silcock and Hannah Shaw both of this meeting having appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage wth one another, before this meeting who takeing ye Same into consideration and nothing at present appearing to obstruct their proceeding have appointed John Walker and John Turner, Ellinor Greer and Margaret Mathews, to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried.)

Pg 120-121 1700

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 31<sup>st</sup> 8 mon 1700.

William Souldan having nott yett perfected ye Case to Lawrence Allison, Allexr Mathews, and William Lynas are desired to continue their care to have ye same ended speedily.

Simon Bells discharge nott yett being obtained, ye persons concerned are desired to gett it if they can.  
(Facing Notes: The friends concernd do advise tht Simon Bells discharge is obtained so now at liberty.)

That John Robson next first day read Daniell Rigbys paper.

A difference depending between James & John Halliday. Allexr Mathews, John Robson, William Lynas, William Williams & Geo: ffox are desired in their discretion to consider of ye best ways & means in truths way speedily to end ye same. (Facing Notes: The said friends advise tht they have determined ye said Difference by award Signd & Sealed.)

According to ye desire of ye last half years meeting ye question being putt to friends of this meeting tht have been concerned in buying or selling in Camps or plundered goods Intending to enrich themselves, do generally confess they now so reflect on themselves, tht if such opportunities should hereafter present they would nott be so concerned and severall tht had thoughts to deal that way do confess tht in going about such things, ye witnesss of God did so smile against ye practise tht in their attempts therein were made to desist.

There being 25 Shillings this meetings proportion of a Legacy left by Ann Grgson to ye nearest friends ye said Sume is devided as follows, and Robert Hooke is desired to pay ye Sume out of ye meetings stock. Margaret Brown 4—6, Margaret Simson 4—, William Rea 4—, John Garvin 4 ---, John Hildrath 4—6, Mary Noble 2--, Jane Ray 2--. (1-5- --) (Facing Notes: was accordingly paid.)

Pg 122-123 1700

James Chambers & Abigail Sanders both belonging to this meeting having appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other before this & our woemens meetings which after consideration & examination therein finding nothing to obstruct them but tht they may proceed hath appointed William Williams Francis Hillary, Ailce Williams, & Deborah Hillary, to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned and to return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried in the town of Lurgan ye 1700 as per certificate may appear.)

Att a Particular Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> 10 mo 1700.

The difference between Wm Souldan and Law: Allison nott being quite finished, though ye Case be signd, butt Livery & Seiz is nott given nor ye mess devided ye persons formerly appointed are desired to press ye ending ye same speedily. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow and Sarah Pierson both belonging to this meeting, after having acquainted some friends therewith have appeared and declared their Intention of Mariage with one another before this & our woemens meetings which after examination & consideration, & nothing appearing to obstruct them have appointed Geo: ffox & Thomas Walker, Mary Walker & Jane ffox to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings etc and to return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried in Lurgan ye 23d 11 mo 1700 as per certificate may appear.)

This meeting desires Robert Hooke to pay its part of ye publick Charge being 2-7-5 2/4. (Facing Notes: is paid.)

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29<sup>th</sup> 11 mo 1700.

The testymony by Lawrence Hobson against his making a drinking etc was read in this and our woemens meetings which is thought ye needfull to be done therewith at present. (Facing Notes: A testymony against Law: Hobson.)

Pg 124-125 1700

Matters nott yett being decided between William Souldan and Lawrence Allison, Alexr Mathews & William Lynas are desired to continue their care && endeavour ye ending ye same speedily.

John Hoope ye elder of Killaghy appearing disorderly in ye meeting for worship to day: friends are Jealous tht he was overcome by drink. Thomas Wainwright and Alexr Mathews are desired to speak to him & report his answer to ye next meeting. (Facing Notes: concerning J. H. of Killaghys misbehaviour.)

The testymony against & by Elizabeth Dunbarr was read in this and our woemens meetings and ye further publishing of it being left to consideration Thomas Wainwright & John Robson are desired to speak to her whether she will stand by ye publishing of same & report her answer to ye next mens meeting. (Facing Notes: about a testymony against Elliz: Dunbarr.)

John Robson is desired to read ye last province paper next first day. (Facing Notes: was accordingly done.)

Att a Particular mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1700.

The buisiness nott yett being accomplished between Law: Allison and William Souldan: Ezekiell Bullock & William Porter are desired to gett all done speedily.

The further publishing of yetestymony against & by Elliz: Dunbarr is thought convenient for ye present to be deferred till it appear how she behaves for ye time to come.

John Hoope ye elder appearing at this meeting and giving account how it happened with him this day six weeks, who have done it in writeing by way of Judgment against himself which was read in this & our woemens meeting. (Facing Notes: account of ye testymony by J. H.)

That all friends who have any books tht belongs to ye meeting do bring thm to next meeting.

John Hewet of Bellyhagan meeting & Isable Hoope of this meeting, having after convenient notice given to severall friends this day appear and declared their Intentions of Mariage wth each other before our men and woemens meetings, and upon enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings, Richd Wetherill and Abraham Pierson, being appointed from Bellyhagan mens meeting of ye 11<sup>th</sup> Instant and Ellinor Greer and Kathrine Lynas being appointed from our woemens meeting held this day, to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and to returne their answers to ye next pr: meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried in Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> of ye 2 mo 1701 as per certificate may appear.)

Pg 126-127 1700

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d 2 mo 1701.

The Books tht belongs to this meeting tht were desired to be brought to this meeting being neglected its now again desired tht those friends tht have any of them do bring thm to Robert Hoope speedily tht a new list may be taken of thm and then lent to do their service.

The friends concerned do advise the depending difference tht was between William Souldan & Law: Allison is now ended. (Facing Notes: The difference between Wm Souldan & Law: Allison composed.)

That Alexr Mathews, John Robson, Thomas Walker, and Thomas Wainwright are desired to consider what pretended friends of this meeting tht are of such a loose and scandalous behaviour at ye pro: meeting recommends to take care to clear truth of that they take their names in writeing and in a convenient season call a Meeting to consider how and what testymony may be given against them. (Facing Notes: about loose behaved pretended friends.)

That Thomas Wainwright do under & over see ye roofing with shingles, hanging a door, putting seals & something like a table in ye middle, & plaistering of ye little square walls tht stands besides ye meeting house. (Facing Notes: about ye repair of ye little square walls at ye meeting house.)

According to ye province meetings desire, John Robson John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to take notice, where and when friends testimonies are dellivered by way of prophecy of Judgments or Calamities to come, tht such be noted in writeing Immediately after ye meeting rises where such testimonies are dellivered. (Facing Notes: persons to notice when propheticall testimonies are dellivered.)

That John Robson do read Geo: Knipes Epistle in ye publick meeting next first day come a week. (Facing Notes: Geo: Knipes Epistle read.)

All ye riseing of ye meeting this day week friends are desired to meet to consider what answer to give to ye Minute from London, containing 7 questions tht ye same may be sent to ye half years meeting. (Facing Notes: was done and sent to Dublin by our representatives.)

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1701.

What books could be found tht belongs to this meeting, are brought hither and given account of: A new list whereof being taken and ye friends names annexed tht hath thm.

The friends tht were appointed last meeting to draw up a testymony against loose behaved pretended friends, have done it, which being read in this meeting and thought fitt with some amendments to be published, ye following being those tht are Included in one testymony (viz.) Abell Weir, Jacob Porter Lanie Pierson Edwd Patteson, gabriel Horner, John Halliday, Grace Harding, William Marshall & Lydia his wife Richd Dean, Benjamin Shepherd & Ailce Wolsey als Webb. (Facing Notes: The said testymony was publickly read on a first day.)

Pg 128-129 1701

Timothy Kirk, John Robson, Alexr Mathews, Thomas Walker, James Greer & Thomas Wainwright are desired to speak to George Thomson John Bullogh, Richard Webb, Henry Webb, & William Mason concernign their careless & loose behaviour, and to examine them concerning the principles of truth, whethe they believe therein because they do nott walk conformable thereto. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

A little being yet done about ye roofing etc of ye little square walls & repair of ye Bucking house, William Crook with Tho: Wainwright & Jacob Turner, are desired to continue their care.

(Note: The following page is from a loose sheet at the beginning of this Book One, which seems to be dated 1701 but not part of the minutes.)

1701, 03 Mo ye 3<sup>rd</sup> (This is a loose page kept at the beginning of Book One.)

John Robson & John Webb gives account that William Roberts, a tythmonger, had one year his best corn stacks all burnt and afterwards became verry poor so as was forced to beg & was often & by many relieved bye friends from (which) he had taken a great deal of corn etc, & tht when his corn stacks was burnt ye neighbors did say it was a Judgment upon him, because of his tything.

John Webb also gives account tht one Daniel Cantling a tythmonger for severall years, & one year haveing reserved a stack of wheat, boasting what benefit he would make of it, when he gott upon it to throw it

down, it was so destroyed with rats, & mice so as tht he fell into it & much terrified saying it was ye Judgment of God upon him and some time after died in a rageing miserable condition.

Att a particular Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> day of ye 5 mo 1701.

That John Webb desire Geo: Thomson to be at ye meeting next first day, tht friends may speak with him about some miscarriages.

The friends tht were appointed to speak to John Bullow, do advise, he seems to be sorrowfull, for some disorderly walking, & promisses or hopes to be more circumspect hereafter: Geo: ffox is desired to have an eye upon him how he answers ye same; the said friends being appointed to speak with Richard Webb, Henry Webb and Wm Mason, who seems to speak fair towards amendment; this meeting appoints Alexr Mathews, Thomas Walker, & Geo: ffox, to observe how they answer ye same. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Thomas Wainwright , Wm Crook & Jacob Turner are desired to continue their care about ye repair of ye Bucking house & little square walls, & tht they mind to get it done speedily, while good weather continues. (Facing Notes: ye said work going forward.)

The last half years meeting paper being read in this meeting, ye severall paragraphs contained therein relateing to youths Education & desired to be publically read on ye next first day tht ye meeting is in town, & tht ye province be read next first day. (Facing Notes: was accordingly read.)

Also tht there be a mans meeting held next fourth day, to consider what answer to give to tht part required concerning ye rise & progress of truth. (Facing Notes: was accordingly held and ye said matter done to ye best of friends knowledge & capacity.)

Geo: ffox, John Webb & John Walker are desired to take care to gett John Garvin about 60 Cash of good turf laid down at his door, & to dispose of them tht are in John Webbs Mess. (Facing Notes: they advise tht ye said turf was accordingly laid down.)

Pg 130-131 1701

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan the 27<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6 mo 1701.

George Thomson nott appearing as was desired last meeting John Webb is again desired to acquaint him to be at ye meeting at John Robsons next first day & to stay a little tht friends may talk with him. (Facing Notes: friends did accordingly speak to ye Sd George Thomson who confessed severall of his faults and promissed amendment, which friends are willing to wait for.)

This meeting is advised tht John Bullow, does nott amend his way as he promissted, butt rather declines meetings & friends that they cannot admonish him and it appearing tht he is guilty of sundry misdemeanors, as extravagant drinking, ruining into debt & breaking his romisses verry frequently, and other loose behaviour nott becoming our profession: its therefore this meetings desire tht John Walker draw up a pertinent paper against his said actions and tht Alexr Mathews, Thomas Bullow Richard Lynas, George ffox and William Lynas use their endeavour to find him out and to give him a copy of such paper after its perused by some friends. (Facing Notes: The paper against John Bullow was prepared and presented to him butt he partly promissing amendment & paid some of his debts, & besides gave in a paper against himself that friends is willing to try what ye Issue of his condemnation & promisse, will be, ye paper is in John Walkers hands.)

As to ye behaviour of Henry Webb and William Mason such as formerly Butt some disorder happening by Richard Webb since last meeting which requires Judgment John Walker is desired to draw up a pertinent paper relateing to ye matter, and after perused by some friends, a copy therof to be given to him by Geo: ffox and Alexr Mathews, and to give him a little time to consider thereof and thn to receive his answer and report ye same to this meeting.

Thomas Wainwright advised tht ye work about ye bucking house and little square walls is going forward, his care is desired to continue.

That John Webb dispose of those turfs tht is in his moss tht was intended for John Garvin and advise ye meeting.

That Robert Hooke pay out of ye meetings stock 20S to John Walker for a years rent for John Garvin ending this time and tht he may continue till about ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1 mo next and thn to provide for himself, Also to pay George ffox 20S for ½ 00 of turf laid down at ye said John Garvins Door.

Pg 132-133 1701

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> of ye 8 mo 1701.

Robert Hodgson of this meeting haveing appeared and declared by his Intentions of mariage with Sarah Nicholson of Ballyhagan meeting, and this meeting after enquiry finding nothing to obstruct his proceedings, do appoint John Walker, and Ezekiel Bullock to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, and return their answers to ye province meeting. (Facing Notes: was maried at Bellyhagan ye 20<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1701.)

Thatt Alexr Mathews, Thomas Walker, and Geo: ffox take care to know how William Mason behaves. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

The paper being yet given against Richard Webb because of his offering to give one against himself, butt not yett haveing done it, Alexr Mathews and George ffox are desired to continue their care concerning him. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

Thomas Wainwright is desired to continue his care about fixing ye bucking hose etc. (Facing Notes: Thomas Wainwright gives account tht ye bucking house is almost ready.)

John Webb advises tht he is to pay S6: for ye remainder of the turf tht was for John Garvin, which ye said John Webb is desired to give to Robt Hooke. (Facing Notes: John Webb has paid ye said 6S to Robert Hooke.)

Christopher Hillary desireing a certificate of this meeting for his son Caleb, being now gone to Dublin, - this meeting doth appoint John Robson & Geo: ffox to make enquiry concerning his behaviour and report what or as , they find the matter with him, to ye next meeting.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1701.

The friends tht were appointed concerning William Mason reports that they think it nessesary there be a hearing of some matters between his father and he, Alexr Mathews, Thomas Walker and Geo: ffox are desired to see it done.

Pg 134-135 1701

The friends tht were appointed ocncerning Richard Webb advises that he now refuses to give Judgment against himself, thrfore according to former meetings order, John Walker is desired to fitt ye paper tht was before prepared and shew it to friends next first day after meeting in order to ye publishing of it.

That Geo: ffox do write a suitable certificate for Caleb Hillary, and bring it to ye next first dayes meeting to be viewed.

John Hunter of Lisburn country meeting, and Ellizabeth Mathews of this meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with each other, & ye said John produceing a certificate from ye mens

meeting of Lisburn held ye 20<sup>th</sup> Instant signifying his presentation there, and tht they appointed Wm Hill and John Houlden to make enquiry concerning his clearness and this meeting takeing their said Intention into consideration and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed Ann Bradshaw & Ellinor Greer to make enquiry concerning ye Sd Elizabeths clearness, & return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried in Lurgan ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of ye 10 mo 1701 as by certificate may appear.)

That James Greer and Lawrence Allison speak to Joshua Hooke & know if he is guilty of committing ye sin of fornication as is reported, and if he be, that they tell John Walker tht he may prepare a testymoney against him, and Show it to friends for further advice in publishing. (Facing Notes: was quilty of ye said sin, & a paper was accordingly published against him.)

That John Walker prepare a testymony against Isable Logan. (Facing Notes: a testymony was also read against her..)

Also against John Bullow. (Facing Notes: Also one against ye Said John Bullow who is gone to Pensilvania.)

That Alexr Mathews & Geo: ffox do enquire into a report whether John Williams be quilty of quarrelling.

Also tht a testymony be prepared against ye evill practises of George Thomson. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

That Robert Robinson and Thomas Wainwright have an eye over Joshua Stevenson, and advise ye next meeting.

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30<sup>th</sup> 10 mo 1701.

John Robson & John Hooke are appointed according to province meetings advice to look over former Epistles & half years papers which may be thought to be read sometimes.

Pg 136-137 1701

The friends tht were appointed concerning Wm Mason advise tht they spoke to him, & he seemed to condescend to friends advice, butt since, it appears tht he has been concerned in keeping Idle company untimely which accasioned quarrelling: The former friends are desired to Inform themselves of ye matter, & speak to him and return their answers to a meeting they may call for tht purpose.

Notwithstanding Richd Webbs refusall to give Judgement against himself as appeared to last meeting, yet he since gave in a paper against his disorderly walking, which friends for ye present are willing should delay ye writeing against him to see if his acknowledgments appear by his good life & converstion, to be reall.

Also George Thomson has for ye present diverted ye Judgment of friends against him by giveing a paper against him self, promissing amendment which friends are willing to wait a while for.

The friends tht were appointed to enquire of John Williams quarrelling do advise tht he was in company where there was a quarrell butt cannot understand tht he was concerned in itt - however ye said friends with ye visiters are desired to have further care of him.

That Robert Robinson and Thomas Wainwright continue their care to Joshua Swanson.

That George ffox draw up ye Sufferings as well as he can in order to be read next 4<sup>th</sup> day.

That George Bell & Ezekiel Bullock be joined with Timothy Kirk as visiters.

Pg 138-139 1701

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> of ye 12<sup>th</sup> mo 1701.

Joseph Robson of this meeting haveing appeared and declared his Intentions of Mariage with Isabell Nicholson of Charlimont meeting, and after enquiry this meeting finding nothing to obstruct his proceedings do appoint Alexr Mathews and John Walker to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned, & to returne their answers to ye next prov: meeting.

William Mason hath been before this meeting & at present do nott condescend to give friends sattisfaction: Therefore its ye order of this meeting : that John Walker prepare a paper of condemnation suitable to his offence against next meeting.

Notice being taken that George Thomson is nott so dilligent in comeing to meetings as he outht to be; Timothy Kirk and George Bell are desired to speak to him and stirr him up to more dilligence. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

Robert Robinson & Thomas Wainwright gives this meeting account that Joshua Swanson Intends to have ye house where widdow simpson lived, for one year if friends pleases, so this meeting upon Robert Robinsons engagement for ye payment of 30S rent for ye same, for one year, condescends ye said Joshua may have it, to enter on ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1 mo next. (Facing Notes: house to Joshua Swanson.)

The sufferings were according to order drawn up & read.

Friends of this meeting being under a concern for Thomas Bradshaw fearing tht he will cause truth to suffer by running into more debt than he has efects to answer, therefore this meeting desires Thomas Wainwright, Will: Lynas, Geo: Bell and Timothy Kirk to go to him and take a narrow Inspection into his affairs and if he will nott be honest in giveing account how matters is with him, ye said friends are to give John Walker notice to repare a paper suitable to his fact. (Facing Notes: concerning Thomas Bradshaw.)

Pg 139 1701

Ditto die

Thomas Courtney of ye grange Meeting & Ruth Truman? of this meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other, and ye said Thomas produceing a certificate from ye said grange mens Meeting held ye 14<sup>th</sup> 12 mo 1701 at James Moores signifying his presentation there, and tht they appointed John Fawsett, & Walter Clark to make enquiry concerning his clearness etc and this meeting takeing their said Intentions into consideration and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed Sarah Robson and Ellinor Greer, to make enquiry concerning ye Said Ruths clearness and to return their answers to ye next province meeting.

Pg 140-141 1702

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1 mo 1702.

A paper according to former order being drawn up against William Mason, is committed to Timothy Kirks care to produce to him, & to return his answer to ye next particular meeting.

John Walker is desired to draw up a paper against George Thomson, concerning his disorderly walking & breach of promises.

Friends tht were appointed to enquire of Thomas Bradshaw advise tht they cannot get a sensible & clear account of his concerns by which friends are Jealous he hath nott wherewith to pay his debt, and also fears tht James Bradshaw is in too much debt, its therefore ye desire of this meeting tht Alexr Mathews, John Walker, Thomas Wainwright & Thomas Walker do gett Ann Bradshaw, Thomas, & James all together &

strictly enquire of thm all how matters are with them, and return their answers to what friends of ye mens meeting tht may be at ye next fourth days meeting.

The last province meeting sending a paper hither adviseing of sundry things, particularly against excessive takeing of Toba. & strong drink with other things, which paper is recommended to ye care of ye visiters to be minded tht pertinent answers may be returned to ye next quarterly meeting.

John Crook and Ann Gilbert haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before our men & woemens meetings, who being particularly examined and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings and our meetings takeing ye same into consideration have appointed Lawrence Allison, Alexr Mathews, Deborah Hillary, & Ruth Bullock to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relatiros concerned & return their answers to ye next province meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried in ye town of Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1702.)

Pg 142-143 1702

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> of ye 3 mo 1702.

John Moore and Ruth Hooke haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this & our woemens meetings who being particularly examined, and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed George ffox & Jacob Turner Ellinor Greer and Ann Hodgson to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Facing Notes: Samuel Kirk and Mary Jonston haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this and our woemens meetings who being particularly examined, and nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed George Bell, & Roger Webb, Margaret Mathews, & Jane ffox to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned and return their answers to ye next pro: meeting.)

William Lynas advises this meeting tht William Mason appears to do better thn formerly, so Timothy Kirk is desired to continue his care, & report to ye next meeting how he behaves or finds matters with him relateing to truth. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

That Timothy Kirk and Ezekiel Bullock take care to get ye testymony ths prepared against George Thomson viewed by friends tht ye publishing of it may be considered. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Whereas Thomas Bradshaw and James Bradshaw have for a long time been suspected to run into debt beyond bounds (especially Thomas, But James for later time) or what was safe for thm to do and frineds being Jealous tht things would nott be well in ye end, were frequently concerned from time to time to advise and deal with them least by their forward and in considerale running into debt truth might be reproacht butt they mostly were verry refractory, and would not be plain with friends tht sought their good & preservation, and so caried on their affairs in ye dark: Butt by friends dilligence in strictly enquiring into their circumstances do find tht they have runn into debt without ye due bounds and limitts of truth and orderly profession which this meeting Judges and Condemns, and gives their testymony against such practises an ye said Thomas and James therein, given under our hands in behalf of our said Meeting this 10 4 mo 1702. (Facing Notes: The said testymony was publickly read on ye 14<sup>th</sup> of ye 4 mo 1702 being a first day & in Lurgan.)

Robt Robinson	Tho: Wainwright	Tim: Kirk
John Robson	Wm Lynas	Jno Hooke
Mark Wright	Geo: Bell	Geo: ffox
John Hendren	Ezekiel Bullock	John Walker
Alexr Mathew	Thomas Walker	Francis Hillary

Pg 142f-143f, following 142-143, not numbered 1702

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> 4 mo 1702.

That Timothy Kirk continue his care concerning William Mason.

That ye testimony against George Thomson be deferred publishing till further.

At a meeting held in this place ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1700 ye testimony against Elliz Dunbarr being thn desired to be delayed reading to try how she might behave for ye time to come, Butt of late notwithstanding her own testimony against her former evills, hath appeared verry drunken to ye reproach of truth, so ye said testimony, with an addition of this last transgression was publickly read on ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1702 in Lurgan. (Facing Notes: Testimony read against Elliz: Dunbarr.)

There belonging to this meetings proportion 150 of ye book called ye primitive Christianity & 150 of ye book called Alexr Piotts Apology & 63 of ye eals to Christendom: Its ordered tht one of ye said primitive Christianity be given to every family of friends of this meeting, and ye remainder lodged at Robt Hoopes who is desired to give such as friends may call for to distribute to ye worlds people as occasion offers, and to keep account who calls for them & ye sorts. (Facing Notes: Books devided.)

Wm Johnston of this meeting, haveing appeared and declared his Intention of mariage with Jane Turner of Carickfergus meeting and after enquiry this meeting finding nothing to obstruct his proceedings do appoint Alexr Mathews & Geo: ffox to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next Province meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried at John Wardells near Carickfergus ye 4<sup>th</sup> 5 mo 1702.)

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> 6 mo 1702.

Timothy Kirk is desired to continue his care concerning William Mason.

That ye testimony against George Thomson be further delayed publishing.

Pg 144 1702

George Moore of Ballymony meeting and Mary Hooke of this meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before this meeting and ye George showing a certificate tht he laid his said Intentions before ye mens meeting held at Grange ye 1<sup>st</sup> of ye 6 mo 1702 who appointed Eli Crocket John Knox to make enquiry concerning him & this meeting takeing ye same into consideration & nothing at psent appearing to obstruct them our woemens meeting appointed Ann Hodgson & Margaret Mathews to make enquiry concerning ye Said Marys clearness consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next pro: meeting. (Facing Notes: were maried in Lurgen ye 1<sup>st</sup> of ye 7 mo 1702 as pr certificate may appear.)

James Neile and Jane Moreton both of Munallan meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before this and our woemens meetings who takeing ye same into consideration & nothing at psent appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed Alexr Cristy, & Geo: ffox, Ellinor Greer, & Mary Cristy to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next province meeting.

Charles Roberts and Elizabeth Mason both of this meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before this and our woemens meetings, who takeing ye same into consideration & nothing at psent appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed John Walker, Ezekiel Bullock, Isable Atkinson & Ruth Bullock to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents and relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next pro: meeting.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10 thay of ye 7 mo 1702.

That Timothy Kirk and George Bell & Alexr Mathews speak to George Thomason about his behaviour thts contrary to truth. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Pg 145 1702

That ye visiters be concerned to deal with James Ray about his declining meetings, & falling into many disorders, and give account throf to next meeting.

That Thomas Wainwright & John Webb help ye woemen friends towards ye releef of John Garvin and call to Robt Hoope for money as they may have occasion.

That John Robson do read ye last province meeting paper on ye next first day tht ye meeting is in ye town.

Whereas Barthol: Garnet haveing made some complaint to this meeting tht matters are nott settled between James Greer & he, concerning ye land of Broughaloy, tht ye said Barthol: wants a writeing from ye said James of his part conformable to ye originall agreement between thm, also tht ye said Barthol: alledges tht though he has his proportion of quantity, yett is nott equall in quallity: also alledges tht he is at a loss in tht James as he saith hath possessed for severall years some of ye land tht Barthol ought to have had, & thrfore thinks he should have some allowance for ye time before ye measuring thereof; all which and what other difference may appear, The Said Barthol: & James have each of thm committed, & fully referred ye said matters for ye settling and determining thereof unto Wm Whitesile Senr, Jacob Marshall, Tim: Kirk, & John Webb they haveing notice & regard to ye former accord so farr as matters relateing thereto are mentioned therein to be determined before ye next quarterly meeting.

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan the 21<sup>st</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1702.

The friends tht were appointed concerning George Thomson do report tht he does nott appear to answer his promises, so John Walker is desired to write ye needfull under ye former paper & John Webb & Alexr Cristy are desired to show it to ye said George

Pg 146 1702

The visiters are desired to continue their care towards James Ray.

Robert Hoope and Ann Harding haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before this and our woemens meeting, who after enquiry and takeing ye same into consideration it appeared tht ye said Robert did nott as he ought to have done according to ye order of truth acquaint his father & mother and ye said Ann's father before her, butt he now being sensible of ye great hurt he has received thereby and tht attends such practises hath judged and condemned ye same under his hand which was read in this and our woemens meetings, who have appointed John Robson, Timothy Kirk, Mary Walker & Kathrine Lynas to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned and to returne their answers to ye next province meeting. (Note in Margin: was married in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1702.)

Notwithstanding friends tenderness and forbearance towards Richard Webb, concerning some former transgressions, hopeing for his amendment, yett he hath nott truly regarded ye same, butt lately has behaved himself upon occasion of being at Hilsburrough verry unbecoming truths way so John Walker is desired to prepare ye paper against him as is appointed, & John Robson desired to read ye same publickly on a first day when a meeting is in town.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d 10 mo 1702.

Robert Robinson hath paid to this meeting 15S for ½ years rent for Joshua Swanson. (Note in margin: Swanson's rent paid.)

John Robson is desired to read ye testimony against George Thomson, & Richard Webb next first day. (Note in margin: testimony read against Thomson & Webb.)

Pg 147 1702

Thomas Harlan haveing appeared and declared his Intention of mariage with Ailce ffoster and this meeting takeing ye same into consideration nothing appearing to obstruct his proceedings have appointed Thomas Walker & Alexr Mathews to make enquiry concerning his clearness and orderly proceedings, & to return their answers to ye next province meeting.

John Robson haveing complained to this meeting tht his brother Jacob hath stopt an old road or high way therefore this meeting have appointed Tim: Kirk, George Bell, John Webb & William Lynas, to enquire into ye matter and of Jacob; and report ye same to friends next fourth day, tht further care may be taken to settle ye said difference.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1702.

The friends tht were appointed last meeting to enquire into ye cause of John Robson's complaint haveing been sundry times about it, butt not yet haveing come to a resolution nor agreement in ye matter are desired by this meeting to take a convenient season and to agree in their Judgment concerning ye said difference & delliver ye same in writeing to ye next mens meeting.

Joseph McNeese of Charlimount meeting & Margaret Cristy of Manallan meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with each other, ye said Joseph produceing a certificate from ye mens meeting held near Charlimount ye 9<sup>th</sup> 10 mo last wherein they advise tht nothing appeared to obstruct his further proceedings, did appoint Wm Whitesile ye younger & Bathol: Garnett to make enquiry concerning his clearness consent of parents etc and this & our woemens meetings takeing ye said presentation into consideration have appointed Elinor Greer and Esther Neile to make enquiry concerning ye said Margarets clearness consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next

Pg 148 1702

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of ye 12 mo 1702.

The buiseiness of John Robsons complaint against Jacob being further considered, and tht there is an appearance tht they are likely to lett matters fall so friends do nott think fitt to Insist any further in tht affair hopeing and desireing tht things of difference will Cease & love grow & Increase between thm.

Sarah Harding haveing sometime since gone away without consent of friends, & suspected to be with child & a strong report thereof amongst people yet this meeting nott being well advised of it deferred giveing fJudgment against her till ye receiveing of a letter from friends of Manchester signifying tht she had a child there, so a testimony was read against ye Said Sarah last first day.

The rain in stormy weather beats so violently upon ye ends of ye meeting house tht verry much damnifys it, so this meeting appoints Thomas Wainwright, Alexr Mathews, Robt Hodgson & Joseph Robson, to take such timely & seasonable care as to provide stuf & get it well rough Casted in a right season. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

That John Walker, Alxr Mathews, & Tho: Wainwright Discharge Wm Davison for his trouble in attending Charles Roberts. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan on the 7<sup>th</sup> of ye 2d month 1703.

Thoms Wainwright and assistants gives account to this meeting tht they are preparing materialls in order to get ye meeting house rough casted when ye weather proves seasonable which they are desired not to neglect. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 149 1703

Thoms Wainwright Alexr Mathew & John Walker acquaints us that they have spoken to Wm Davison concerning ye trouble he had in attending Charles Roberts and he refuseing to give them account, what he would have for satisfaction, this meeting orders 10 Shill to be given him & tht he be cleard of an Engagement for ye paymt of some boards etc for a Coffin for Sidney Madderon. (Note in margin: it was paid him & Robt Hooke out of ye Collection being in all 12S 11 1/2.)

Whereas Charles Roberts for many years haveing frequented our assemblies, ownd & professd ye same doctrines & principles of faith with us, & gone under our name & denomination; hath of late throw ye decay of worldly substance, fallen into despair, & been prevailed upon by ye Suggestions & temptations of Satan, to lay violent hands upon himself in order to perfect his own destruction, although often warnd & admonishd by sundrie friends who were jealous of his wicked design, to walk against it; which he rejected, and manifests his over eager pursuit after transitory things, & that ye seed of ye kingdom sown in his heart came to be Choaked, through ye Cares of this world & deceitfulness of riches all which being inconsistent with our principles & profession, he hath thereby excluded himself from our Society & Communion, & is out of fellowship with us; till he come to a godly sorrow for his offences which worketh repentance never to be repeated of. (Note in margin: It is not thought expedient to read it publickly.)

Timothy Kirk according to appointmt of last provincial meeting, hath proposd to this meeting ye necessity of haveing particular mens meetings more frequently, & this meeting takeing ye same into Consideation & finding that business increases; doe unanimously agree tht to have said meetings monthly instead of six weeks as they now are will answer better & be of more service & doe think ye time most suitable & Convenient is in ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4<sup>th</sup> week after ye quarterly meeting, and ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2d week after ye province meeting, and ye 4<sup>th</sup> day before ye quarterly meeting, and so forth. And that ye same be mentiond in ye paper to ye province, to have their approbation. (Note in margin: See further whats Concluded next meeting relateing to this matter.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19<sup>th</sup> 3 mo 1703.

The rough casting of ye meeting house being yet unfinished, ye friends appointed to take care therein; are desired to prosecute it without delay.

Pg 150 1703

Pursuant to advice recommended from last quarterly meeting, it is here agreed, that henceforth there be a preparative meeting Establisht, to be held on ye forth day of ye Second week after ye province meeting, in order to bring business more clear to ye Mans meeting, which for ye future is to be held three weeks after Sd preparative meeting.

Benjamin Shepherd having presented a paper to this meeting, Condemning his goeing out to a priest to be married to a woman of another judgement, which and expressing his hopes of leading a more godly & pious life for the future: The paper is laid by till it appear how he Squares his life & Conversation, before he be received into unity.

This meeting being Informd that Thoms Linas son of Willm Linas hath of late (without ye Consent of his parents & Contrary to ye practice of faith full friends) run out to a priest & married with one of another proffession; Alexr Mathew & Geo. Fox are desird to speak to him, & give account to friends next fourth day or sooner how they find things. (Note in margin: did speak to him & was true for which a testimony was read aganst him.)

That John Neil give his assistance to Alexr Christy & John Morten in visiting families &

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> of ye 5 mo 1703.

Robert Robinson hath paid to this meeting fifteen Shill being for one half years rent due from Joshua Swanson ending 25<sup>th</sup> 1 mo last & will not longer engage.

The friends tht were appointed to see ye meeting house rough Casted do give account tht it is done ye cost whereof amounts to L6 - 18 - 7 viz: to Thom: Wainwright 0.11.5; Robt Hodgson 2.13.0; Alexr Mathews 1.17.6; Joseph Robson 0.15.4; Robert Hooke 1.1.4, total 6.18.7.

which sum is to be raised by subscriptions and advise how done. (Note in margin: all ye said persons are paid their money by subscription as was appointed.)

That Alexr Mathews & George Bell help ye woemen friends to get ye testimony tht was published against Eliz: Taggart als McComb als weir from Lisnagarvy meeting. (Note in margin: did gett it & delivered it to ye woemen friends.)

Pg 151 1703

Itt being thought convenient, help full & necessary that some friends from this meeting go at least once in 6 weeks to visitt ye friends near Rathfryland at their meeting on first dayes, in order as there may be occasion to assist them in such matters of ye affars of truth as may be awanting. Timothy Kirk & Alexr Cristy are desired to go next first day to begin ye visitt.

Ordered from ye preparative meeting 4 mo 23d 1703

tht Alexr Mathews, Thomas Walker, & John Walker attend ye next sessions and mind tht no friend professing truth be too bold in going into ye court with their hatts on, where others pulls thm of.

John Whitesile Junr of Charlimount meeting & Ruth Robson of this meeting, after some time since acquainting friends have declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this and our woemens meetings, who takeing ye same into consideration, and ye said John produceing a certificate from ye mens meeting of Charlimount held ye 13th Instant signifying his proceedings there and tht they appointed Thomas Baker & Barthol: Garnett to make enquiry concerning ye said Johns clearness: And our woemens meeting haveing appointed Ellinor Greer & Margaret Mathews to make enquiry concerning ye clearness of ye said Ruth orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next province meeting.

Richard Tinslay and Mary Kearnaghan both of this meeting after some time since acquainting friends, have this day declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before this and our woemans meetings who takeing ye same into consideration nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed George ffox Joseph Robson, Sarah Robson & Ruth Bullock to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned and to gett a certificate from their grand fathers, & to return their answers to ye next province meeting.

Pg 152 1703

Samuell Kinning and Sarah Hobkin of Rathfryland meeting, after sometime since acquainting friends have appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other before this & our woemens meetings who takeing ye same into consideration and nothing materiall appearing to obstruct their proceedings have appointed Robt Willson James Dixson, Jane Willson, & Margaret Chambers to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to gett a certificate from ye said Sarahs father & mother of their willingness thereto & return their answers to ye next province meeting.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25<sup>th</sup> of ye 6 mo 1703.

Lucia Turner in her husbands absence, haveing complained to this meeting tht Christopher Hillary doth owe them a considerable sum of money and they being dissatisfied for wand of it or better security, Richd Mason, William Jonston, & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to speak to ye said Christopher to satisfy ye said Lucia speedily otherwise friends will be forced to give Judgment against him: & leave her to take her liberty in ye Law, also to know how his affairs are with his sons in Dublin whether they prosper or nott.

(Note in margin: was spoken to & promised to discharge it as soon as possible. also tht he said his sons in Dublin were like to do well.)

Robert Robinson & John Morton are desired to visitt friends at their meeting near Rathfryland next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6<sup>th</sup> of ye 8 mo 1703.

This meeting being acquainted tht Robert Wilson near Rathfryland with some other friends have been summoned to ye Bishops Court about tythes, & desiring friends advice. Robert Hoope, Thoms Wainwright, John Walker & Alexr Christy are desired to goe to ye Sd friends as soon as possible, & give them their

Pg 153 1703.

their assistance in any thing tht may be wanted, either Endeavouring to get ye matter remitted & fall with a Clear Conscience, or to Strengthen them in bearing thr testimony against ths Antichristian oppression of tythes.

Gabriel Clark haveing wrtt to a friend of this meeting signifying John Dobbs intention of marriage wth a widdow friend in Youghall, & accordingly presented att Munster pro. meeting; who orderd Gabriel Clark to write to ths meeting for a Certificate of his Clearness from all woemen relateing to marriage in these parts & upon Inquiry in ths meeting, nothing appearing to obstruct his proceedings, and is Clear for any thing i known to us: John Hoope is desird in behalfe of this meeting to send a Certificate accordingly.

James Halliday & Hannah Leare after sometime haveing acquainted friends, did this day declare their Intentions of marriage with one another before this & our woemens meeting, who Enquiring Concerning it, & after Consideration nothing appearing to obstruct them; Wm Williamson & William Wetherill, Mary Walker & Alice Williams are desird to make Inquiry concerning thr Clearness orderly proceedings, Consent of parents & relations concerned, & return thr answers to ye next Pro. meeting.

That Alexr Mathew desire all those tht hold gleab or bishops lands to be at ye next Preparative meeting.

That Robert Hoope pay to John Walker 20 Shill being a years rent for John Garvin, & to Collect how much he has Cost this meeting since he came to it.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> of ye 9<sup>th</sup> month 1703.

Robert Hoope John Walker & Alexr Christy have acquainted this meeting tht according to appointment of last mens meeting, they went to vissit friends nigh Rathfryland, which they beleive was of Service to ye Incourageing & Strengthening thm in bearing up their testimony against tythes etc. And now being Informd tht Robert Wilson & James Hanan were taken by a warrant of a definitive Sentence on ye 3d of

Pg 154 1703

this instant, and Conveyed to Down prison, where they remain prisoners, & this meeting thinking it expedient tht they be pretty frequently vissited: Robert Robinson & John Webb are desird to goe & see them ye next week, & vissit their families by ye way, and at their return, acquaint friends how they find things. And Alexr Mathews John Turner & John Walker are desird to Speak to Richard Chase to Crave his assistance in moderateing Mc Mullan ye Prosecutor. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hoope not haveing Collected ye Charge tht John Garvine hath been to ths meeting, he is desird to have it ready against next meeting.

The friends tht hold Gleab lands & did according to order appear at ye preparative meeting, & upon Examination we doe not find that they have taken such lands or renewed thr leases, since ye order from ye halfe years metting. (Note in margin: did bring it in & is amongst ye meet. papers.)

William Mason after haveing acquainted friends at our Preparative meeting of his Intentions of marriage with Anna Stevenson of Ballyhagan meeting; hath this day declarld ye same to this meeting, and nothing appearing to obstruct his proceedings: Alexr Mathew & Robert Hodgson are appointed to make Inquiry conserning his clearness orderly proceedings Consent of Parents, & relations Concerned & to return ye answers to ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: were married at Ballyhagan as per certificate may appear.)

Joel Car & Eliz. Plumstead, both of this meeting: after some time since acquainting friends have this day appeard, & declarld their intentions of marriage to each other, who takeing the same into Consideration & finding nothing to obstruct their proceedings, have appointed Joseph Robson & John Webb to make Inquiry concerning ye Clearness, orderly proceedings, Consent of parents & relations concernd & to return thier answers to ye province meeting they appear att. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan as per certificate may appear.)

Thoms Wainwright is desird to Inspect into Michael Scafes Condition & acquaint friends how he finds it. (Note in margin: did go & advises did not want butt is since dead.)

Pg 155 1704

according to liberty from ye last mens meeting Richard Webb produced a paper against himself and read it also on a first day publickly. (Note in margin: 1 or 2 pages missing here.)

Ann Bradshaw sometime since haveing returned ye sum of four pound eight shill: nine pence Sterl: which was given her out of ye money tht came out of England to supply ye wants of those tht lost by ye warr, hath now again on some terms accepted of it.

Kathrine McGee being deceased & left part of what she had to friends particularly to ye care of Tho: Wainwright to dispose of & distribute, Ezekiel Bullock Mary Walker, Mary Robinson, Ann Hodgson, & Sarah Robson are desired to assist him in disposeing of those things which she hath left, to ye most neediest friends. John Walker to record her will, & to enter ye particulars of ye Inventory, as also how & to whome ye said goods have been disposed of.

William Dixson being destitute of a house to live in, Thomas Walker offers him a house garden & cowes ?grass? for 40S pr annum provided tht if ye said Wm Dixson cannot, or do not pay it, tht this meeting will , to which this meeting agrees for one year commencing ye 3d mo next.

Att a particular mens meeting held In Lurgan ye 3<sup>rd</sup> of ye 3 mo 1704.

George Fox having according to order, takeing a list of friends names, & brought it to this meeting, which being Called over, it appears tht many friends have not yet settled ye conserns by will & there fore its desired tht such be Concerned to have it done as soon as Conveniently may be.

Thomas Wainwright & ye other friends tht were appointed last meeting to dispose of, & distribute, ye

Pg 156 1704

goods of Kathrine McGee widdow to ye neediest friends, have returnd their answers tht it is done & brought her will, the Inventory of her goods & accts to whom distributed, which are given to John Walker to be recorded in ye meeting book. (Note in margin: is recorded.)

James Hobson of ye City of Dublin having wrtt to Thoms Walker to procure him a Certificate from this meeting. Geo Fox is desird to draw one Suitable to his life & Conversation when here, & let some friends

in y town view it over tht it may be signd & sent him by ye first Convenient opportunity. (Note in margin: was sent him.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1704.

Robert Hooke and John Neile haveing acquainted this meeting tht Elizabeth Mason desires to have matters cleared between her & Charles Roberts ye said Robert & John with Thomas Wainwright & Robt Hodgson are desired to speak to ye said Charles and endeavour to get a discharge from him freeing ye said Ellizabeth of all things tht hath hapened between thm relateing to mariage, or otherwise. (Note in margin: ye said Ellizabeth & Charles have discharged each other.)

Henry Greer haveing presented to this meeting his Intention of mariage with Sarah Henderson, & nothing appearing to obstruct his proceedings, have appointed Alexr Mathews & George ffox to make enquiry concerning his clearness consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers when called for.

Remember James Greers business with Barthol, Garnet; John Walker is desired to draw a Copy of ye minute relateing thereto out of this book, & write a few lines with it to Charlimount friends desireing them to endeavour to get matters between ye said James & Bart. ended. (Note in margin: done.)

Pg 157 1704

Roger Webb, Robert Hodgson, John Neile, & Alexr Cristy, are desired to attend ye province meetings & mind tht no unquallified friends sit in ye mens meetings.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1704.

Charles Roberts haveing cleared & discharged Elizabeth Mason from any pretence of mariage and she him also, & her father desireing a certificate; John Walker & Geo: ffox are desired to draw one suitable to her condition & shew it to friends next first day. (Note in margin: done.)

Itt being recommended by ye last half years meeting tht every monthly meeting take care to collect such suitable matter as hath hapned within ye compase of their meeting since 3 mo 1700, to 1705 as may be fitt for ye progress of truth, and so from year to year to continue as may more at large appear by ye said half years meeting Epistle, to which is referred, John Walker, George ffox, & Joseph Robson are desired to be concerned thereabout.

Roger Webb & George Bell are desired to visitt friends of Rathfryland meeting & to know how matters relateing to ye affairs of truth are amongst thm, & how ye case is between ye gaoler & those tht were prisoners.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 5 5 mo 1704.

There being 17-4 to this meetings proportion of George Gregsons Legacy is divided to Wm Dixson 2.8 1/2, to Margaret Brown 2. 8 1/2, to Jos: Swanstead 2. 8 1/2, to John Garvin 3.9 1/2, to Wm Rea 2. 8 1/2, to Dan: Bullock 2.8 1/2., total 9. 2 /2. (Note in margin: all paid Except to John Garvin.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Elizabeth Hodgson is maried to a man of a contrary persuasion unknown to her father & mother as they say, Joseph Robson & Robt Hodgson are desired to draw up a testimony against her mischife to be read next first day. (Note in margin: done.)

Pg 158 1704

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6 day of ye 7 mo 1704.

To remind John Walker, George ffox, & Joseph Robson about collecting suitable matter for ye progress of truth. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & John Webb nott haveing had oportunity to meet with Charlimount friends avt Barthol: Garnett & James Greers business, since last meeting, are again desired to mind it to give answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Something being brought to this meeting as a testymony concerning severall deceased friends as was desired last meeting: John Robson, Tho: Wainwright, Alexr Mathews & rest tht were concerned before are desired to consider further of tht matter and add or diminish as they may think fitt and present it to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in Margin: see next meeting.)

James Armstrong & Elizabeth Hollin after sometime since haveing acquainted frineds this day appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another before this & our woemens meetings who takeing ye same into consideration & upon enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings, Robert Hodgson Joseph Robson Margaret Mathews & Ruth Bullock are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of persons & relations concerned, to get certificates from their parents , & return their answers to ye next Pro: meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan on ye 27<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1704.)

Pg 159 1704.

This meeting being acquainted of Mary Webb being married with a priest, which practise being contrry to our principles & order of truth, Alexr Mathews, Timothy Kirk John Walker are desired to enquire into ye matter of itt & into ye manner of the proceedings how far parents & relations have been concerned therein, & how clear they stand in ye testymony of truth relateing thereto, & particularly consider ye contents of a letter from Margery Nicholson to this & ye woemens meeting, and return their answers to friends next first day before ye meeting with a paper of condemnation suitable to ye offence tht if ye friends see fitt it may tht day be read against her practises. (Note in margin: was true tht she maried with a priest and also enquiry was made how parents stood clear in their testymony wch does nott appear tht some were - see next meeting.)

George Dunbar & Ann Hartley after some time since haveing acquainted friends, have this day appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other before this & our woemens meetings who takeing ye same into consideration and upon enquiry finds tht ye Said George hath nott proceeded as becomes truth & ye order thereof preserving parents propperty, in their children in tht he did nott first acquaint his father & ye Said Ann's father & mother before her self, so Richard Mason & George ffox, Ann Mason & Mary Cristy are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness & orderly proceedings, & ye said George ffox & Richard Mason are desired to see tht ye said George Dunbar give a testymony against his disorderly proceedings & to be publickly read next first day, and they to return their answers to ye Pro: Meeting. (Note in margin: were maried in Lurgan on ye 5<sup>th</sup> of ye 8 mo 1704.)

Pg 160 1704

John Lockert & Mary Mathews after sometime since haveing acquainted friends, this day appeared & declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other before this & our woemens meetings who takeing ye same into consideration and after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings John Neile & John Turner, Ann Bradshaw, & Deborah Hillary being appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned are desired to return their answers to ye prov: meeting.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 27<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1704.

This meeting being acquainted tht Sarah & Henry Webb are nott so clear in bearing their testymony for truth concerning the Mariage & entertaining of ?Mary? Nicholson & her husband, as they ought to be Timothy Kirk is desired to desire thm to be at ye meeting next first day, & to gett some friends both men & woemen to stay to examine matters. (Note in margin: was spoken to and pretends cannot get clear of them; Henry could nott be mett with.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18<sup>th</sup> of ye 8 mo 1704.

John Walker haveing presented something towards ye progress of truth, which not being so full as thought may be, he & ye rest are desired to continue their care.

Pg 161 1704

Timothy Kirk & John Webb nott yett haveing ended ye buisiness depending between James Greer & Barthol: Garnett, are desired to use their endeavours to get it ended against next meeting.

The friends appointed to make mention of ye deceased faithfull friends, have brought something done therein which Alexr Mathews is desired to carry to ye pro: meeting.

This Meeting being acquainted tht Joseph Lynas & Henry Webb do nott walk so circumspectly as they ought; Ezekiel Bullock is desired to get them some convenient day at a meeting tht friends may deal with them as also John Mathews, & John Hartley. (Note in margin: The preparative meeting held ye 8<sup>th</sup> of ye 9 mo 1704, & nothing matteriall offered.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1704.

There being presented to this meeting some misunderstanding in accounts about rent between John Stanfield & Margery Mathews, & for ye endeing ye same ye said John hath chosen John Robson & John Walker; & Alexr Mathews in behalf of ye Said Margery hath chosen Thomas Walker & Joseph Robson to hear & determine ye Same who are desired to care tht it be done without delay. (Note in margin: ended amicably.)

To remind about ye progress --

Timothy Kirk gives account tht ye buisiness between James Greer & Barthol: Garnett is in a manner composed & agreed upon, & ended to makeing ye writeings according to ye agreement, whrefore Tim: Kirk John Webb & James Greer are desired to take speedy care to have all done all manner of wayes quickly.

Pg 162 1704

John Mathews & John Hartley haveing been spoken with concerning their transgression about Thos: Wainwrights orchard & took a weeks time to consider of to give answer, which being past & no answer come, Alexr Mathews & John Turner are desired to acquaint them tht they may have an opportunity to give in their answers to friends next first day. (Note in margin: they gave in testimonies against themselves which friends received & laid by to see whether they demaine thmselves accordingly.)

This meeting haveing had under their consideration several disorders committed by Joseph Lynas & Henry Webb especially be ye first, & friends haveing many times spoken to thm, & they nott appearing to amend their ways, John Walker is desired to draw up a testymony against their evill practises & shew it to friends next first day, when frineds are desired to appoint some to shew ye Said Joseph & Henry ye same & to return their answers to friends as soon as done tht friends may consider ye publishing of it. (Note in margin: Henry Webb being weak of body ye dealing wth him is for a while suspended & about Joseph Lynas see next meeting.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 20<sup>th</sup> of ye 10 mo 1704.

According to former advice & now again from ye province meeting friends are desired to bring in their sufferings tht they may be read and examined according to ye said meetings directions. (Note in margin: The sufferings were brought in, & such of thm read as pertaind to ye friends who were present & ye rest desired to wait ye reading of ye remainder next first day.)

Pg 163 1704

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10<sup>th</sup> of ye 11 mo 1704.

To remind about ye progress. (Note in margin: see next meet:)

James Greers buisiness to be called for next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meet:)

This meeting being acquainted of some further disorder committed by John Hartley & John Mathews about some abuse should be done to James Fleming and about beateing a woman; Robt Hodgson & Joseph Robson are desired to speak to James Fleming & otherwise examine matters how farr they are guilty. (Note in margin: does nott appear tht James Fleming was wrongd or abused, butt appears tht John Hartley kickd a woman.)

There being some account to this meeting of some suspected breach of order by James Moreton William Moreton Daniel Robinson & some others being in an ale house together: Alexr Cristy John Cristy John Neile, George ffox, Thomas Walker Thomas Wainwright & John Robson are desired as soon as they can call ye persons together & enquire who have been quilty of transgression & give account to ye preparative meeting. (Note in margin: appeared tht Daniel Robinson did challeng Wm Moreton to ye back side for which he is sorry, as also tht ye other young men who were in company do confess they did amiss & promised to have a care for ye time to come.)

Also ye visiters are desired to enquire whether any friends, or friends children have been at an immoderate & unseemly drinking at ye house of one Henry Hagan or nott & give account to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: they give acct tht thy cannot find any matters att cause of accusation against any particular.)

Matters whereof Joseph Lynas hath been sometime since accused of nott yet being cleared, John Cristy is desired to enquire about ye matter & give account to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 164 1704

Att a particular preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 31<sup>st</sup> 11 mo 1704.

Itt appearing tht John Hartley in his anger kickd or abused a woman, Joseph Robson & Robt Hodgson are desired to deal with him & know whether he will give Judgment against himself or friends must do itt. (Note in margin: hath given in a testymoney condemning ye said practise against himself.)

There being presented to this meeting ye writing from John Henin tht Joseph Lynas was guilty of swearing cursing, & other loose and unchristian behaviour at a fair att ye Bann bridge abt ye latter end of ye last 3d month Tim: Kirk & Roger Webb are desired to speak to ye said Joseph & signify how clearly such great transgressions are made appear against him so tht truth must be cleared of such practises and if he will nott do it himself, he may expect tht friends will.

Whereas Thomas Mills a friend from Gloucester in England, who deceased in Dublin and left to poor friends of this nation, ye sum of 100L 8L 12S 6 d whereof being this meetings proportion is devided as below and Jno Neile, John Walker, Alexr Mathews, John Hoope are desired to distribute, & give ye same accordingly acquainting them tht it is a legacy from Thomas Mills.

	L	S	d
pd Danl Bullogh	00	15	00
pd Margaret Brown	00	10	00
pd Lawrence Hobson	00	15	00
all pd Edward Piersons wife	00	10	00
pd Christian Bullock	00	07	06
carried over	02	17	06

Pg 165 1704

Brought over	02 17 06
pd Margery Mathews	00 10 00
pd John Hildrath	00 10 00
pd Joshua Swanson	00 10 00
pd Ann Bullogh Widd	00 10 00
pd William Dixson	00 10 00
pd John Garvin	00 10 00
pd Margaret Simson	00 05 00
pd Mary Noble	00 05 00
pd Margaret Madderen	00 05 00
pd Ellinor Sinton	00 05 00
pd Margarett Cooley at R:Ws	00 10 00
pd Wm Rea	00 10 00
pd Elizabeth Kirk	00 10 00
pd Edward Willson	00 05 00
	L8 S12 6d

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> 12 mo 1704

To mind about ye progress to call to James Greer to know whats done in ye buisiness between him & Barth Garnet.

Accounts are such from Joseph Lynas tht its thought convenient tht a paper be prepared against him upon his former misbehaviour as witnessed by John Henin and by John Walker, & tht Alexr Cristy & John Moreton are desired to make enquiry how quilty or clear he is of bateing or abusing one Jno Crow on ye 11<sup>th</sup> instant & if found true to Insert ye same in ye testymoney. (Note in margin: A testimoney was prepared & publickly read in a meeting at Ann Webb's ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1 mo 1704/5.

Pg 166 1705

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1705.

Joshua Swanson hath this day paid by ye hands of John Walker ye sum of seven shill: six pence sterl: being in part of two pound five Shill: Sterl: which was due for rent ending ye 25<sup>th</sup> last month.

John Walker haveing presented what has been collected fitt for ye progress of truth, he is desired to carry ye same to ye province meeting. (Note in margin: It was done.)

James Greers buisiness with Barty Garnett nott yett being ended, is desired to be gott done against next meeting.

There being a letter come from George Newland & Robt Bradshaw by order of ye mens meeting in Dublin dated ye 27<sup>th</sup> of ye last month signifying tht Caleb Hillary hath presented his Intention of mariage with Susannah Sharp in Dublin meeting & ye said two friends being appointed to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings & consent of parents etc, haveing wrtit to this meeting to have account thereof from hence: so this meeting desires George ffox & Joseph Robson to make full enquiry concerning ye said Calebs clearness, & if they find nothing to obstruct his said proceeding then to signify ye same to ye said Geo: Newland & Robt Bradshaw. (Note in margin: Enquiry was made, & nothing appearing to obstruct his proceedings, a certificate was sent to Sd frds.)

Pg 167 1705

The Said friends gives account tht htey have been with Mark Wright, who desires tht Esqr Brownlow would call Robt Chambers to account by what Authority ye Said Robt holds Marks land, of which ye Said friends who were appointed to speak to him, are desired to tell ye Esqr what Mark desires.

Att a preparative mens meeting held att John Robsons ye 25<sup>th</sup> 2 mo 1705.

There nott happening a preparative meeting to fall into ye Country Since ye Polling thereof untill now & itt appearing tht itt will be more convenient to be held allwayes in ye town of Lurgan thn in ye Country: therefore this meeting orders tht when either mens meeting or preparative meeting falls tht itt be hereafter appointed in ye town; John Robson nott being willing to burden any friend.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan on ye 16<sup>th</sup> of ye 3 mo 1705.

To mind James Greers business wth Bar: Garnett, John Williams haveing sent a paper to this meeting Signifying his trouble of Conscience for his transgression in running to a priest to be married wth one of another Judgement, & ye said paper appearing deficient in some part, George Fox is desired to tell him to Come to ye fourth days meeting to be held on ye 30<sup>th</sup> Instant, that friends may discourse him etc.

(Note in margin: Willm Lynas having declared his Intentions of marriage wth Sarah Coats before ye meeting & nothing appears to obstruct his proceedings James Mullikin & Francis Hillary are appointed to make Inquiry concerning his clearness etc & return acct when Called for.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 6<sup>th</sup> of ye 4 mo 1705.

To mind James Greer buisiness wth Barthol Garnet and tht Robt Robinson do write to Barty to come to our next mens meeting & bring ye leases in order if possible ye said difference which hath so long depended be ended.

Pg 168 1705

John Williams haveing sent in another paper which is something more satisfactory thn ye former & friends would be glad tht ye matter of repentance & sorrow therein sett forth would prove to his benefitt & for tryall how he behaves according as he writes ye said paper is thought fitt for ye present to be laid by without further publication, John Walker & Geo: ffox are desired to acquaint him therewith.

The last half years meeting Epistle being read in this meeting, with which friends, haveing good unity, & in as much as ye said Epistle desires that as many copies of tht part of ye Epistle from ye 3 mo meet: 1701 relateing to ye Education of youth may be drawn as may serve ye families of all friends of every Meeting to whence they may be thought fitt to be distributed & John Hayes haveing offered to copy ye same for 2d of page 80 this meeting desires him to draw 30 copies thereof as soon as he can.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1705.

There being fifteen Shill: five pence Sterlg belonging to ye poor of this meeting being our part of George Gregsons legacy for last years rent out of ye houses in Lisburn, is ordered to be dellivered to ye following named friends.

	L	S	d
pd to Jno Beck to: Margaret Cooley att Robt Willsons	00	02	00
Pd to Alexr Cristy to be given to Daniel Bullogh	00	02	06
pd to Wm Williams to be given Margaret Brown	00	02	00
pd to Robt Robinson to be given to Joshua Swanson	00	03	00
pd to Alexr Mathews to be given to Margaret Madderen	00	01	00
pd to Ezekiel Bullock to be given to his Mother Christian	00	01	06
pd to Robt Robinson to be given to Mary Noble	00	01	00
pd to John Walker to be given to John Garvin	00	02	05
pd to Robt Hoope to be given to John Hildrath	00	02	00
			00 15 05

Pg 169 1705

John Hayes, haveing brought 30 copies of ye paper as was desired last meeting which comes to 5S Thos Wainwright is desired to pay him ye same which papers are distributed to friends according to ye desire of ye half years meeting with directions to frequently read ye same to their children. (Note in margin: it was done.)

Robert Robinson did according to ye desire of ye last preparative meeting write to Barty Garnett, concerning ye matter of difference between him & James Greer, ye said Barty nott thinking fitt to come to our meeting wrt to Robert Robinson to ye purpose tht if any had any thing against him tht they might make their appeal to ye mens meeting he belongs to: so ye matter yett depending, ye said James John Webb & Timothy Kirk are desired to continue their care.

Joel Carr haveing fallen into some transgression as being overcome with too much strong drink & guilty of quarrelling which he has condemned under his hand, & hopes for amendment, which said condemnation, John Walker is desired to read next first day & Joel to stand by ye reading of it. (Note in margin: was read in a public meeting on a first day in ye town)

Also further accounts being presented to this meeting of more misbehaviours committed by John Mathews, & John Hartley, notwithstanding what they gave under their hands condemning former evill practises, & fair promises, so tht Ezekiel Bullock is desired to get ye two papers & those 2 young men to ye meeting next first day or as soon as he can tht truth be cleared of their transgressions. (Note in margin: See further whats done relating to ths next meeting)

Pg 170 1705

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 18<sup>th</sup> of ye 5 mo 1705.

John Mathews & John Hartley haveing refused to appear before friends & to give satisfaction for thr offences, Geo. Fox, Joseph Robson & John Walker are desired to draw up a paper suitable to ye transgressions & Incrt something of ye Papers they formerly gave, & when ready to shew it to friends for thr approbation tht at a Convenient time it may be signd & publickly read. (Note in margin: was done & shown thm & read first day 6 mo 1705 in a publick meeting at Ann Webbs.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> of ye 6 mo 1705.

To know whats done in relation to James Greers bussiness with Barthol. Garnett.

[Friends haveing dealt several times wth Wm Crookes about his publick appearance in meetings & he continuing in on subjection & rejecting ye advice of friends from time to time dellivering such things as Cannot be stood by this meeting returns him his Collection & thinks him unquallified to sit in mens meetings till such time as he hearkens to friends advice & becomes more subject than he heretofore has been.] (Note: this fragment was copied separately in the (1870?) surviving transcription, probably due to difficulty in reading the original.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6 mo 1705.

Timothy Kirk & John Webb gives account tht they William Whitesile & Jacob Marshall have agreed concerning ye difference between James Greer & Barty Garnett, so tht we hope it will end.

Margaret Simson presenting to ye last mens meeting her Inclination of going to live in Waringstown, as thinking it may be a better place for her to get a livelyhood thn where she is, butt friends fearing a loan woman may nott do so well at such distance from friends did nott last

Pg 171 1705

meeting condescend or give consent for her going butt she Insisting on ye same by a message by Mary Walker to this meeting still desireing to remove thither, & this meeting considering tht if they should

possitively oppose her going & any thing butt well happen her by her staying here, do leave her to her liberty.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1705.

Richard Milhouse, & Isabel Henderson, ye first personal & ye other by writeing haveing made complaint to this meeting tht there is money due to them by James Webb deceased, & since his death they nott being paid nor finding any appearance how they shall, Richd Webb for o ye said James being ye person who is Judged by ye Creditors, ye propper person to pay those debts for tht he is in a likely way to have ye effects & substance which ye said James left, butt he nott thinking himself liable is nott willing to submitt thereto except friends shall order him: therefore Robt Hoope John Robson, Alexr Mathews, Thos Wainwright, John Walker & John Hoope are desired before ye next province meeting, to hear what Sarah Webb, Richd Webb, John Webb & Jacob Robson have to say concerning tht matter, & also to examine all wills, deeds, or papers, relateing to ye same and as ye said friends finds matters & gives their sence thereupon ye said Richard Webb doth before this meeting promise to conform, do, & comply, to such determination as ye Said friends shall adjudge. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 172 1705

Richard Webb haveing presented his Intentions of Mariage with Sarah Brownlowe before this meeting who takeing ye same into consideration & after asking him questions, concerning his orderly proceedings, nothing now appearing to obstruct his further proceedings relateing thereto, John Robson & Alexr Mathews are desired to make enquiry concerning his orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned and return their answers to ye province meeting he presents to.

William Rea of this meeting & Elizabeth Rea of Munallan meeting, tho of one second name yett nothing related, haveing appeared & declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before this and our woemens meetings, and after enquiry nothing at present appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, George ffox & Joseph Robson, Esther Neile & Mary Cristy are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return their answers to ye province meeting they present to.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 10<sup>th</sup> of ye 8 mo 1705.

Memorandum to read ye last half years meeting Epistle ye next mens meeting.

Robert Hoope is desired to give notice to friends next first day to bring in what Births & burials friends have had: to John Walker that according to usual order they may be recorded & also to remind friends to bring in their sufferings to George ffox.

Pg 173 1705

Att a Particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1705.

The buisiness relateing to ye complaints concerning debts due by James Webb is nott yett concluded upon there being last pro: meeting some more friends appointed to Join ye friends of this meeting, so tht now it is become ye concern of ye province meeting to which this meeting referrs.

Henry Toppin of Bellyhagan meeting and Hannah Wetherill of this meeting, haveing appeared before our men & woemens meetings & declared their Intentions of marriage with one another, & ye said Henry produceing a certificate from Bellyhagan mens meeting held there ye 21<sup>st</sup> 7 mo last who appointed, Wm Richardson & Wm Stevenson to make enquiry concerning his clearness etc, & our woemens meeting having appointed Deborah Hillary & Ann Mason to make enquiry concerning ye clearness of ye said Hannahs orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return their answers to ye pro: meeting they present to.

This meeting having under their consideration some misbehaviours of Francis Robson & Henry Webb, Ezekiell Bullock Geo: Bullock, & Tim: Kirk are desired to speak to thm & know how they stand affected or disaffected to truth, & give their answers to ye next meeting.

Pg 174 1705

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> 9 mo 1705.

Francis Robson & Henry Webb haveing been spoke to & nott giveing friends ye satisfaction as truth requires, John Walker is desired to draw two pertinent papers distinctly after one preamble suitable to their offenses & show it to friends next meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of ye 10 mo 1705.

This day ye meeting paid John Walker ye sum of one pound Sterl being for a years rent for John Garvin ending ye 29<sup>th</sup> 7 mo last.

John Walker according to ye desire of ye last meeting hath presented to this meeting a paper distinguishing ye transgressions of Francis Robson and Henry Webb, which being approved of by this meeting Roger Webb & George ffox are desired to show ye said Francis & Henry what friends are about to publish against them, & after shown, John Walker is desired to putt thm in order gett them signed & read thm publickly on some first day between this & ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: They did show papers & they ownd ye matter of fact which are charged with but refusing to subscribe therein they were read in a publick meeting at Ann Webbs ye 13<sup>th</sup> 11 mo 1705.)

Thomas Walker Thoms Wainwright & Robt Hodgson are desired to speak to Jacob Robson how he stands afected with his sons maryng contrary to truth, or what or whether he has any testymony to bear against such practises, or how he stands afected to friends & whether he bears his testymony, against tyths & if he do why he does nott bring in his suffering.

Pg 175 1705

Mark Wright desireing this meeting to keep some papers for him, John Walker is desired to lay ye said papers safe up, which are according to a list in ye custody of Ezekiel Bullock.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 11 mo 1705.

Thoms Walker giving this meeting to understand tht he & Robt Hodgson spoke to Jacob Robson concerning such matters as ye meeting desired, but did not get any sattisfactory answer; therefore Alexr Mathew & John Hooke are desird to speak to him again, & return their answers to next meeting how they find him inclined.

Those friends tht have not given in their sufferings are desird to bring them against next first day & Geo Fox is desird to prepare thm to be viewd over next mens meeting.

Att a Mens meeting held in Lurgan the 23d day of ye 11 mo 1705.

Alexr Mathews & John Hooke gives account tht they spoke to Jacob Robson setting forth ye danger of backsliding & forsaking his first received principles especially when he yett remaines measurably of ye principle tht our way is ye right way butt through some dangerous reasoning declines for ye psent to come to our meetings ye said friends advise tht tho they had nott yt satisfaction as they could desire yett its desired tht he may nott yett be lett alone butt be further spoke to, & endeavours used to save him: by such friend or friends who have any openness to speke further to him.

Pg 176 1705

The sufferings haveing been read butt some wanting amendment, & Rathfryland friends sufferings nott yett being brought in: Geo: ffox is desired to correct & amend what is amiss, & to gett those of Rathfryland friends entered & to take thm in order to ye next pro: meeting.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 13<sup>th</sup> day of ye 12 mo 1705.

The Epistle from ye last quarterly meeting held in this place ye 2d Instant being read in this meeting & ye following particular being recommended is here Incerted for friends observation as Itt being observed & proposed to this meeting that some young people as taylors and other tradesmen who make a profession of truth, do go from meeting to meeting and place to place takeing a great deal of liberty in their conversation that truth doth nott allow of to ye hurting of friends Children & otherwise dishonourable to truth so Its desired tht ye visitors and overseers of meetings do take notice of such as they come amongst them, or to their meetings of their behaviour in friends families, & deal with them as there is occasion.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1705.

That George ffox do examine ye Sufferings & correct whats amiss & carry thm to ye next pro: meet: (Note in margin: It was done.)

Alexr Mathews & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to Speak again to Jacob Robson & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 177 1706

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan on ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of ye 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1706.

Alexr Mathew & Ezekiel Bullock have Signified to this meeting, tht they Spoke to Jacob Robson, and finds him appears to be easy in keeping att a distance from friends, & rather desires to be let alone then ffurther dealt with; But this meeting being under a Concerne for ye preservation of all tht proffess ye truth, doth recommend to Such friends as may have freedom, to further use Endeavours to reclaim him.

Att a perticular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> of ye 2 mo 1706.

George ffox is desired to remind friends next first day to bring in their sufferings. (Note in margin: It was done.)

Ann Bullow widdow near Knockbridge haveing Joind her self in marriage with one of another persuasion Contrary to ye order of truth, John Walker is desired to prepare a pertinent paper suitable to ye offence & Shew it to friends to be considered how to be published.

A preparative meeting was held ye 15<sup>th</sup> 3 mo butt several friends being absent nothing proceeded upon necessary to be entered.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1706.

According to ye desire of ye last mens meeting John Walker hath brought ye paper relateing to Ann Bullow, which being thought propper Alexr Cristy & John Cristy is desired to Show or read it to her, & afterwards give it again to John Walker, who is desired to acquaint friends

Pg 178 1706

with her answer, which if it be nott to Satisfaction, thn friends to sign it & John Walker to read it in Munallan meeting on a first day between this & next preparative meeting.

Prudence Dalton haveing sent a paper to this meeting setting forth her sorrow for her transgression & owning friends Judgment therein & seems to be penitent for her sin, so tht this meeting thinks fitt to lay by ye said paper for some time to see how she answers ye same.

Roger Kirk to ye grief of his father Timothy & mother Kathrine haveing given such way to ye temptations of ye Devill as to committ ye sin of fornication, which practise being under ye Judgment of truth as hath many times been published & declared, to ye knowledge of ye said Roger, & he seeming Inclinalbe to set something forth in writeing towards a Judgment against himself for ye same, & have sent a paper to this meeting in order thereto, butt it nott being to satisfaction Robt Hoope & Thomas Walker are desired to show him wherein friends are disatisfied & return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Hildrath haveing made some disorderly steps in proposing mariage to a young woman of another persuasion, & since being come to a sence of ye disorder presented to this meeting a testymony against his proceedings & hath condescended to publickly read ye same himself in ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: did read ye same himself in a first dayes meeting att John Robsons.)

Pg 179 1706

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1706.

Robt Hoope & Thos Walker haveing given account tht they spoke to Roger Kirk, butt did nott perceive tht compliance from his as could be desired, therefore John Walker is desired to draw a suitable paper to his offence Show it to friends next first day tht afterwards Roger Webb & Geo: Bell may show him ye same & return his answer to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Elizabeth Saftlaw haveing Joined her self in mariage by a priest with one of another persuasion John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent paper against her offence, show it to friends next first day & Joseph Robson & Alexr Mathews is desired with two woemen friends to speak to her & if they do nott find her under sorrow & trouble & willing to confess Judgment against her self, thn to read or show her friends testymony, & return her answer to ye next mens meeting, & ye said friends are desired to know of her ye Sd Elizabeths grandfather Wm Souldan how clear he hath stood in his testymony concerning ye said mariage. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Itt being proposed to this meeting tht Joshua Swanson has a mind to go to Dublin believing he can make a better shift for a liveing there thn here: if he had some help to forward him, he haveing gott licence from his Creditors to go, therefore this meeting in Charity to ye Sd Joshua desires Alexr Mathews & Robt Hodgson to call to Thos Wainwright for fifty shill: & to give it to ye said Joshua in such manner as may best enable him to gett to Dublin, & to take a bill for ye Sd money adding thereto what he owes for rent for ye use of friends. (Note in margin: did give him ye said 50S which with money oweing for rent makes 6-5-0 for which Robt Hodgson & Alexr Mathews hath his bill.)

Pg 180 1706

James Anderson by Ezekiel Bullock haveing made complaint to this meeting tht he cannot gett 1L 2s 6d from Joell Carr which has been owing to him this long time, wherefore Richd Mason & James Greer are desired to speak to ye said Joell & if he do nott pay ye said Jn: Anderson or give satisfactory reasons why he does nott thn to tell him tht friends cannot avoid giveing ye said James liberty to take his coarse against ye said Joell to gett his money. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of ye 5 mo 1706.

Roger Webb & Geo: Bell according to appointment of ye last preperitive meeting spoke to Roger Kirk & read to him ye testymony which is drawn up against him to which he made little answer of giveing friends any satisfaction or giveing Judgmt against himself, wherefore this meeting desires friends to sign ye said testymony & tht John Walker do read it publickly next first day come a week. (Note in margin: was

accordingly read with a paper of ye said Roger, was giveing in; conserning friends testymony against wickedness, & exhorting others to take warning by him tht they do not fall into ye like.)

Alexr Mathews & Joseph Robson have spoke to Elizabeth Saftlaw & read friends Judgment against her proceedings, to her, who seemd butt little concernd & when she was askt if shee had trouble on her when she was before ye priest, she said she had nott wherefore no penitency or sorrow appearing this meeting desires friends to sign ye sd testymony, & John Walker to read it on ye first day aforesaid ye said Alexr & Joseph spoke also to Wm Souldan of his clearness in tht matter, who said he was & hath Joined with friends in ye testymony by signing his name thereto.

Pg 181 1706

Richd Mason & James Greer according to appointment of last meeting spoke to Joel Carr abt ye money he owes James Anderson, who told thm tht he had nott money at present & tht if he would nott stay till he could gett it, he might do what he pleased or to tht purpose, Butt friends being Jealous tht ye said Joel doth nott walk & behave as becometh truth by extravagant expenses in drink & which has been a cause of his running into & remaining in debt as he has done therefore ye said Richard & James are desired to speak again to ye said Joel, & also to ye said James Anderson, tht they both come to our next preparitive meeting except in ye mean time ye sd Joel satisfy ye said James by giveing him goods or otherwise & also to tell ye sd Joel unless he mend his wayes tht friends cannot avoid bearing a testymony against him.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 31<sup>st</sup> of ye 5 mo 1706.

Richd Mason gives account tht tho he & James Greer endeavoured to speak with Joell Carr, yett they could nott find him so are desired to continue their care & to speak to him as they were desired last meeting. Butt James Anderson was at this meeting & told friends tht if Joell would butt take any care to pay him over in small sums at a time he would be easy with him which this meeting desires ye said Richard to tell ye said Joell to take care to satisfie ye said James as aforesaid & to return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> of ye 6 mo 1706.

Richd Mason gives account tht he spoke to Joell Carr abt paying James Anderson what he owes him butt Joels poverty hindering him to do what he seems to Incline, & James haveing signified to ye last meeting tht he had no mind to putt him to trouble for his debt, this meeting therefore leaves James to his liberty as to ye manner of his endeavoring

Pg 182 1706

(line lost in this transcription; see original)  
with ye sd Joell for his money, as he said himself he did nott Intend, untill he again acquaint friends (therewith).

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan this 11<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1706.

The last province meeting desireing ye meetings care to Inspect how poor friends is supplied or releaved in thier necessities, this meeting therefore appoints Robert Hoope & Alexr Mathews to make enquiry against next meeting & return account who they find in need & deserving of being helpt. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Nathaniel Hillary haveing appeared and declared his Intentions of Mariage with Grissle Miller of Dunclady meeting & after enquiry being made nothing appearing to obstruct his further proceedings, this meeting hath appointed Henry Greer to tell Richard Lynas & Robt Hoope ye younger they are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next pro: Meeting.

James Hildrath, & Ellinor McCullough haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this meeting & some obstructions being removed which seemed for a while to stand in ye way as by a paper under ye said James's hand may appear, this meeting therefore takes their said Intentions into consideration, and have appointed Alexr Mathews & Geo: ffox and ye woemens meeting haveing appointed Margaret Morten & Mary Cristy to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

Pg 183 1706

Benjamin Robinson & Sarah Lynas haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of Mariage with one another, and after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings & this meeting takeing ye same into consideration have appointed Thos Wainwright & John Robson & ye woemens meeting have appointed Mary Walker & Ellinor Greer to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return their answers to ye next mens & woements meeting.

John Hildrath & his wife haveing condescended to their son James's proceedings towards mariage with a woman of another persuasion, which practise being contrary to ye order of truth, & ye said James haveing condemnd his proceedings butt ye said John & his wife nott haveing given any satisfaction for their transgression, its therefore ye desire of this meeting tht Robt Hooke & Thos Wainwright do speak to ye said John Hildrath & his wife laying their disorderly practise before them, & to give account to ye next mens meeting what satisfaction or Judgment they are willing to give friends & against themselves. (Note in margin: ye said John Hildrath & his wife Mary have acknowledged their weakness & inconsiderateness & same in writeing which is amongst ye meeting papers.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d 8 mo 1706.

The friends appointed to Inspect into ye necessities of ye poore do give account tht there are severall who stand in need to be helpt, some of whome nott being worthy, however friends are concerned to take care in tht respect as usuall, tho many times are in a strait how to behave, because of ye stubbornness & willfullness of some who will not be advised by friends.

Pg 184 1706

Whereas Mary Noble haveing this considerable time past been releaved & her necessities administered to, by friends, & now stands as much need as ever and friends being concerned to advise her how she may according to their Judgment be in a better condition to live thn she now can, & wherein they can more freely extend releef towards her, yett she seems to reject friends councill, by alledging a care & charge over her for Mark's child, And this meeting thinking it propper tht he ought to take care of his child, & he being at Chester therefore, desires Alexr Mathews, Geo: ffox, & Joseph Robson to write to friends of Chester stateing ye sd Mary's burden with Mark's child to them, desireing thm to deal as closely with him as possible to either send for, or send sufficiently wherewith ye said Child be sustained. (Note in margin: Joseph Robson gives account tht they wrtt to friends of Chester directed to Thomas Rutter about Mark Nobles child.)

James Hildrath & Ellin: McCullough haveing appeared & signified the continuance of their Intentions of marriage with each other, & Alexr Mathews & Geo: ffox, Mary Cristy & Margaret Morten gives account tht nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings, so this meeting gives thm liberty to present to ye next province meeting & appoints ye said friends to return their answers there. (Note in margin: They did present to ye province meeting & had liberty to accomplish their mariage.)

Benjamin Robinson & Sarah Lynas haveing appeared & signified ye continuance of their Intentions of Mariage with each other, and Thos Wainwright & John Robson Mary Walker & Allinor Greer gives account tht nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings, so this meeting gives thm liberty to present to ye next province meeting & appoints ye said friends to return their answers there. (Note in margin: They did present to ye province meeting & obtaind liberty to accomplish their mariage.)

Pg 185 1706

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d day of ye 8 mo 1706.

Whereas Henry Brookfield & John Devitt by appointment of ye mens meeting of Dublin, wrt to this meeting desireing friends to make enquiry concerning the Clearness of Elizabeth Mason daughter of Richd Mason her mariage with Robert Scot of Dublin, and accordingly Ellinor Greer & Jane ffox were appointed to make enquiry who returns their answers tht they have done ye same & finds nothing to obstruct ye Elizabeth's marrying with ye said Robert Scot so John Hooke is desired to advise ye mens meeting of Dublin thereof directing ye same to ye said Henry Brookfield & John Devitt. (Note in margin: It was done.)

The last province meeting held at Bellyhagan haveing under their consideration a service for each mens meeting to record all testimonies given against transgressors, & desires tht all such papers as can be found may be duely recorded according to their dates, & so to continue, as they happen to fall out, so John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to prepare a book & seek out such papers as are nott recorded, & record them as directed and also to mind ye same care for ye time to come. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan on ye 13<sup>th</sup> of ye 9<sup>th</sup> month 1706.

Joseph Robson & John Walker doe give account tht they are preparing a book to record testimonies against transgressors which book is thought fit to be bound & when done, John Hays to transcribe such testimonies as are not recorded in their order & according to their dates as soon a Conveniency will permitt. (Note in margin: The book is ready & John Hayes has begun with ye work.)

Pg 186 1706

This meeting haveing testymoney tht Benjamin Robinson & Daniel Robinson have lately Committed several disorders particularly by fighting & quarrelling, which greatly tends to ye dishonour of truth & reproach of ffriends; Therefore Thoms Wainwright & Alexr Christy are desird to assist ye vissitors to Inquire into ye sd matters & deal wth ye persons, & make report to ye next fourth days meeting how they find things. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

George Bell is desird to get John Garvine & his wife to come to next preparative meeting, that they may be discourtst wth by friends & that sd George also Endeavours to get paymt for turf dellivered to sd Garvine by Wm Andrew. (Note in margin: was spoke to & a great deal of advice given, to pay Wm Andrew & other things.)

Thoms Wainwright is desired to pay to John Walker twenty Shill for a years rent for John Garvine.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1706.

The friends appointed to make enquiry concerning Benjamin and Daniel Robinson do give account tht they made enquiry concerning their disorderly practises, & Benjamin hath given a paper against himself Judging & condemning his quarrelling with one nt gives & wounding John Mathews with open knife, which so farr, seems to give some satisfaction, butt there being some account tht ye said Benjamin should have drawn a knife, & expressd some unsavory words about ye time of his quarrell before he wounded John Mathews, which he denying, and friends being unwilling to accept of ye said Benjamins Judgment against himself will be bettered cleared & friends fully sencible therof: therefore Ezekiel Bullock, John Walker, John Robson George ffox Robert Hodgson are desired to enquire of all parties ye said matter & return their answers & sence to friends at ye next fourth day Meeting. (Note in margin: the friends appointed to make enquiry of what was in further question, did, and matters not being found so full & clear as was alledgd, friends pas't tht pt by: & Benjamin Robinson read a testimony against himself on a first day in Lurgan being 22d 10 mo 1706.)

Pg 187 1706

And as to Daniel Robinson he hath sent a paper to this meeting condemning his keeping bad company, playing at Cards & sleighting his parents Councill, which said paper wanting some help, John Walker is desired to give ye said Daniel assistance (if he desire it) to amend some things in ye said paper, & thn to show it to friends next fourth day. (Note in margin: The said Daniels paper was amended & showd to friends who at psent hath considered to lay it by to see how he answers ye same.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Margaret Cooley widdow near Rathfryland haveing a charge & tht some releef would do her a kindness, this meeting desires Thos Wainwright to send six Shills: by James Heynan tht he with Robt Wilson and their friends may lay it out after such manner as may do ye said Margaret most good. (Note in margin: Robt Wilson gives account tht it was done.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye first of ye 11 mo 1706.

Thos Strettell of Dublin Meeting and Abigail Hooke of this meeting after haveing some time since Laid their Intentions of mariage with another before our preparative meetings, this day declared ye same before this meeting: And ye said Thomas laying his Intentions before ye mens meeting of Dublin who appointed Joseph Maddock & John Devitt & our woemens meeting appointed Sarah Robson and Jane ffox to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned have returned their answers ye men by certificate & ye woemen personally tht they made enquiry & nothing appearing at psent to obstruct their further proceedings are permitted to lay their said Intentions before ye next pro: meeting John Walker desired to give ye sd Thos a certificate.

Pg 188 1706

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15<sup>th</sup> 11 mo 1706.

There being a letter come from Timothy fforbes Robt Bradshaw & John Chambers, by order of Dublin mens meeting, concerning William Porter signifying tht if this meeting would be counterbound to Dublin meeting they would be bound for Williams appearance again in order tht by his being at liberty he may be in a better condition to procure witnesses in Defending his cause upon tryall with James Glen upon consideration whereof this meeting doth not think convenient to be counter bound or Indemnifie Dublin Meeting thereupon, Butt are rather of opinion tht being his son Abell Porter is in a condition to be bound for his father its ye Judgment of this meeting tht he ought to be concerned for his fathers enlargement or ease rather thn any other therefore: this meeting desires Joseph Robson & Robt Hodgson to go this evening to ye said Abell & use their endeavours to prevaile with him his mother in law & wife to be concerned & assistant to his father in helping him out of his troubles with James Glenn, and as they find matters with ye said Abell to write this night to Dublin mens meeting giveing them account how farr friends have been concerned. (Note in margin: the said Joseph & Robt did go butt could not prevaile on Abell to do any thing.)

This meeting being acquainted of John Crokets committing ye sin of fornication & other wickedness & fraudulent practises so John Walker is desired to draw up a paper suitable against his

Pg 189 1706

transgressions & to show it to ye said John & afterwards acquaint friends in order tht ye publication thereof may be considered.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of ye 12 mo 1706.

John Walker according to appointment of last meeting hath presented a testimony against John Crocket which being pertinent to ye matter of his transgression, is desired to show it to friends at ye next province meeting for their approbation, as also a testimony which Eli Crocket ye said John his father hath given against him, & give account to friends at ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: was presented to ye pro: meeting and approved, & a testimony which ye said Jno Crocket sent against himself read in ye sd pro: meeting both which are desired to be read next first day.)

This meeting being under ye consideration tht it is too weighty for ye visiters to be both concerned in visiting & also to overseeing of worship & testymoney, its therefore ye desire of this meeting tht John Robson and John Hooke do take ye said service of worship & monies upon them, which they consent to, conditionally tht at whatsoever time they desired to be of, or eased tht ye meeting do release thm or if they do not, that they shall not blame thm if they decline their service.

A generall visitt being thought necessary to be made sometime before ye next quarterly meeting ye following friends are desire to meet, and consider when & how they may devide thm selves for ye said service Ezekiel Bullock George Bell, Alexr Mathews Robt Hooke Thos Wainwright, John Walker, Joseph Robson George ffox, Richd Mason, James Greer Tim: Kirk Francis [Hillary?]...(see original for rest of sentence).

Pg 190 1706

Att ... in Lurgan the 26<sup>th</sup> dy of ye 12 mo 1706 (See original for this line)

John Hooke desireing to be excused of what was putt upon him last meeting concerning overseeing of worship & testimonies, this meeting leaves him to his liberty.

William Porter being deceased, & friends nott understanding tht he has made any provission for his widdow Frances Porter, this meeting therefore desires Alexr Mathews to acquaint ABell Porter to be at ye meeting next first day tht friends may have an opportunity with him to know how his father hath left matters: how what he has left is to be disposed, or what provission is like to be made for ye said widdow.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19<sup>th</sup> of ye 1 mo 1706/7.

According to appointment of ye last meeting friends had one opportunity with Abell Porter, & made enquiry of him of ye condition how his father left matters who gave friends account tht he died without makeing any will tht he knew of, & himself & William fforbes being bound for fro odd, ye said Wm fforbes Administered to what was left , an Inventory whereof being taken & as they were valued did butt appear tht they would putt that discharge ye said debt so tht nothing at psent appears to remaine either for ye widdow or any other except ye said goods will make more money thn they are valued to, or some other or more efects appear which hath not yet been discovered; so Abell Porter hath promised friends to take care to make ye most of all ye goods & give friends a true account what they make & how ye state of things is, whereof Alexr Mathews Geo: ffox, Joseph Robson & John Robson are desired to take care tht things are ...and give (see original for this line)

Pg 191 1706/7

give account to ye mens meeting.

Friends not haveing this pretty while visited ye friends near Rathfryland, John Cristy & John Moreton Mordecai Barrow & Hen: Greer are desired to visitt them next first day & to give account to friends at this meeting next first day. (Note in margin: did go and give account.)

Whereas Richard Webb haveing been lately over taken in abuseing & strikeing some persons, & upon friends dealing with him, & promiseing to have a care of such evill practises inconsistant whith truth & giveing a paper of condemnation against himself friends being tender, do get a little further by ye performance of his promises, hopeing tht he minds ye fear of ye Lord, he will be preserved out of such evils.

Whereas Jacob Turner haveing unwisely run into so much debt or mismanage his affairs so as tht he hath lately been taken by a writ, & upon some people appearing to rescue him did not behave so well as according to truth he ought to have done in tht he took ye opportunity of their rescuing him to shun & avoid Justice, and also caried some carnall arms to defend himself afterwards, which practises being contrary to

ye peaceable Innocent principles of truth, this meeting desires Alexr Mathews & John Walker to deal with him thereon: whether he will give Judgment against himself or tht friends must do it, & give friends account next first day.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 9<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1707.

Alexr Mathews, Geo: ffox, Joseph Robson, & John Robson are desired to continue their care with Abell Porter about William Porters goods little being yet done. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 192 1707

Friends of ye last province meeting ... meeting to enquire into ye cause that Benjamin Robinson & Sarah Lynas did not accomplish their Intended mariage, its therefore ye desire of this meeting tht John Robson Francis Hillary Ezekiell Bullock, Robt Hoope Timothy Kirk John Walker Thos Wainwright, & John Hooke, do make enquiry some convenient time before ye next mens meeting in order tht it may be cleared & satisfaction given to ye next pro: Meet: (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John McCreest & Mary Simson haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this & our woemens meeting, and after enquiry & consideration nothing at psent appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Henry (overwritten by James?) Greer & Christopher Hillary, Mary Walker & Ellinor Greer are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings careful of ye said Johns Uncle Daniel McAlasters & of ye said Mary's mother, & other relations concerned & Return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Mason haveing made a complaint tht Joseph Robinson hath given him some abuse towards ye reproach of his reputation, its desired tht Thos Wainwright, Ezekiell Bullock, Geo: Bell, Alexr Mathews, John Walker, John Robson, & Joseph Robson do hear both parties & endeavour to reconcile them butt if either party be refractory, ye said friends are desired to present ye matter & their sence to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: The said friends haveing enquired into ye cause of Wm Masons complaint did find tht Joseph Robinson was ye greater transgressor in their disagreemt so friends desired both ye said Jo: Robinson & Wm Mason to acqt ye same ps ons who they had reflected upon each other to confess wherein they were amiss which ye said Joseph hath done & ...[see original for rest of sentence.] )

Pg 193 1707

Jacob Turner haveing given a testimony against himself under his hand Judging & condemning his Caryng Arms to defend himself against being taken for Debts, which testimony haveing been read in this meeting, ye further publication of it is deferred for some time, & John Walker & Alexr Mathews are desired to acquaint ye said Jacob thereof & to advise him tht as he has opportunity, he himself do clear truth of tht which he now finds he acted contrary to it.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d of ye 2 mo 1707.

The friends appointed to take care with Abell Porter abt Wm Porters goods give account tht yet they have not had a seasonable opportunity to examine matters, so sd friends are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed by last meeting to take a time with Wm Lynas Robt Robinson their wifes son & daughter why Benjamin Robinson & Sarah Lynas did nott accomplish their Intended mariage do give account tht since last meeting they have had an opportunity with them & through discourse with them all, & as they found matters have committed ye same to uniteing which being read in this meeting who thinking it to be what may be convenient to return answer to ye next pro: meeting John Robson is desired to carry or send ye same thither. (Note in margin: committed to ye care of ye province meeting: see province book.)

The province charge being L10-10-11 our pt whereof being L3-99-08 Thos Wainwright is desired to pay ye same to John Hooke. (Note in margin: Itt is paid.)

Pg 194 1707

John McCreest & Mary Simpson haveing a second time signified their Intentions of mariage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness haveing returned their answers with a certificate from Johns Uncle Daniel McAllester, tht they have made enquiry and nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings, so this meeting consents tht ye said Jno & Mary do present their sd Intentions to ye next pro: meeting, & ye said friends to continue their care in makeing further enquiry & return their answers to ye next pro: meeting ye said Couple prsnts att. (Note in margin: did present to ye province meeting, and were consented to Marry who accomplished ye same in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> of ye 3 mo 1707.)

The following friends are desired to attend ye next half years meeting John Robson John Walker John Cristy John Hooke. (Note in margin: ye said friends did attend ye half years meeting.)

And Alexr Mathews, Joseph Robson, Geo; ffox, John Walker & John Hooke, are desired to attend ye parliamt when called for.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2st day of ye 3 mo 1707.

The friends appointed concerning Wm Porters goods give account tht they have been concernd therein and have brought a copy of ye Inventory, butt not acct how ye goods have been disposed of or what hath been made of them neither account what money or debts ther is to pay, of which the said friends are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting haveing account tht John Garvin haveing taken a place a liveing in without friends consent, and is in great want Mordecai Barrow & Francis Hillary are desired to see his condition, & ye reason of his poverty and if they find it convenient to help him with some little thing tht they call to Thos Wainwright for what they may think fitt att psnt.

Pg 195 1707

James Greer haveing with sorrow given acct tht his daughter Mary Greer hath lately & secretly gone away with a man & maried with a priest to ye reproach of truth great grief of her parents & trouble to friends so to clear truth of such practises John Walker Mordecai Barrow are desired to draw up a suitable & pertinent testymony against ye transgressions of ye said Mary and show it to her & acquaint friends with her answer in order tht Judgment be place., and also inasmuch tht she is maried to a young man whose father frequents friends meetings viz Robt Duglass of Bellyhagan meeting so John Hooke is desired to write to tht meeting tht they may enquire how clear ye said Robt Duglas hath been or stands its testymony against such practises.

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1707.

Abell Porter gives account to this meeting tht he keeps account of ye disposing of his fathers goods butt being they cannot all be disposed of, occasioning ye accounts to be delayed makeing up, so Abell is desired to continue his care, & ye friends formerly appointed about tht affair to remind him thereof. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Neither Francis Hillary nor Mordecai Barrow being at this meeting, friends do not know what they did about John Garvin; so Alexr Mathew is desired to ask them or either of them what they have done & if nothing, to putt them upon doing what they were desired last meeting, & give account to ye next. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker gives account tht he drew up a testymony against ye deceitfull behaviour of Mary Greer, & her marying with a priest, & Thos Walker gives account tht ye same was showd to her, who had nothing

against ye publishing ye same, so John Walker is desired to show ye said testemony to ye next Pro: meeting and if it be there appoved tht it may be signd & publickly read, ye next meeting which will be in

Pg 196 1707

the town on a first day, and John Hoopes gives account tht according to ye desire of ye last meeting he writt to Bellyhagan abt ye said Robt Douglas, which meeting hath returned answer to this tht they have dealt with him, and tho he denies tht he was privy to his sons proceedings, yet entertains them, butt in as much as he is not admitted to sitt in mens meetings friends of Bellyhagan meeting think it convenient to let him alone, dealing any further wth him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a particular preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2 of ye 5 mo 1707.

Nothing further done by Abell Porter about giveing account of ye disposing of his fathers goods since last meeting, so ye friends concerned are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow gives account tht he & Francis Hillary spoke to John Garvin about his necessities who signified tht they were not in tht distress or need as was expected butt they thought they could make endeavours to pay their rent & live so did not administer anything to them att tht time.

John Walker, haveing sent ye testemony against Mary Douglas als Greer to this meeting being approved by ye pro: meeting which friends signd at this meeting and desires John Walker may read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Richard Lynas after acquainting some friends before haveing declared his Intentions of Mariage with Sarah Agnew of Lisnegarvey Country meeting, which this meeting takeing into consideration & after enquiry nothing att present appearing to obstruct his further proceedings Christopher Hillary & Henry Greer are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings & return their answers to ye province meeting ye said Richard appears att. (Note in margin: was done.)

Pg 197 1707

George Bell haveing of late hapned to be overcome by takeing too much drink, which hath brought great exercise and Judgment upon him, and to clear truth & Judge himself hath given in a testemony against such practised which hath been read in this meeting, who being tender of George, believing him to be under great exercise, do order tht ye said paper be laid by without any further publication at psent.

John Hildrith being deceased & suspected in debt Thos Wainwright, John Walker, Mordecai Barrow, & Ezekiel Bullock, takeing some other neighbours wth thm are desired to take an Inventory of what is left, & to examine what debts ye said John owed to anybody tht some Expedient may be found or way taken to satisfy his creditors so farr as his efects will go. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

By a select number of friends out of ye province Meeting held in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> of ye 4 mo 1707.

Whereas it appeared by account from ye 6<sup>th</sup> dayes meeting that there was a neglect in Lurgan meeting in relation to visiters and overseers of worship & publick testymonies; some who haveing had tht service upon thm being attend, & others not chosen: Therefore it was under ye consideration of ye said select meeting, who came to this conclusion by consent of ye most part of Lurgan friends who were present at tht select meeting tht they would leave ye choice or Election of friends in ye said Lurgan meeting for ye said services unto ye Six friends: How ye Six friends, haveing had ye foregoing matters under their weighty consideration, have thought fitt to nominate ye following friends for ye afforesaid services.

viz Ezekiell Bullock, John Robson, Joseph Robson, & John Walker for overseers of worship & testymonies, And Robt Hoope, Ezekiel Bullock, John Robson, Roger Webb, & Henry Greer for visiters & John Hoope for assistance when necessity calls for it, And such two of ye said friends for each service as Lurgan mens

meeting shall think fitt to attend ye six dayes meeting. (Note in margin: to which ye said meeting did concur & agree with & six friends appointment who were present at tht meeting.)

Pg 198 1707

Lurgan ye 23d of ye 5 mo 1707.

The friends appointed to take account of what Wm Porter left etc not yet haveing gone thru ye same are desired to bring a perfect account to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last province meeting according to ye desires of ye last half years meeting to supply ye friends of Lisnegarvey, & ye last province Meeting finding it convenient to advance 20L to them for ye present which is desired to be raised by each meeting according to their proportion L5-15-00 whereof being this meetings part and Thos Wainwright being willing to lend ye same for a while to ye meeting Alexr Mathews is desired to call to Thos for ye said L5-15-00 and carry it to ye next Pro: Meeting, & this meeting is to pay Thos his money again on demand. (Note in margin: Alexr Mathews did receive the money of T.W. & says he paid it to Jno Combs.)

The friends who were appointed last meeting to take account of John Hildriths debts & what he left to pay thm with, have returned account thereof which appears to be short to answer everybody with, butt most of ye debts being due to friends, who out of compassion to ye Widdow & tht John & James Hildrith sons of ye said John deceased will pay ye money, have made considerable abatements, in order to get ye rest, & this meeting haveing a conference with ye said Widdow & young men whether they will pay ye severall sums hereafter mentioned & keep ye goods to themselves to which they pretty readily agreed & doth promise to pay ye following sums in some reasonable time giveing their notes Joyntly to each person for ye money till it be paid, (tht is to say).

Pg 199 1707

for 3-14-11	George ffox is willing to take a heifer & 20S in money	1-00-00
for 0-13-5	Robt Hodgson is willing to take	0- 6- 6
for 0-2-1¼	Joseph Robson forgives it all	0- 0- 0
for 0-9-9	Robt Robinson to take	0- 5- 0
for 0-4-6	Joseph Robinson to take	0- 2- 3
for 0-1-0	Daniel Robinson to take	0- 0- 6
for 0-9-11	Alexr Mathews to take a pr of Sole leather	0- 0- 0
for 0-8-6	Jno Williamson to be Intreated to take two pieces of cured leather	0- 0- 0
for 0-2-10	Nathaniel Harison to be Intreated to abate something	0- 2- 10
for 0-1-8	Obadiah Willsons wife ye like	0- 1- 8
for 0-2-4	Thomas Gilpin ye like	0- 2- 4
for 0-3-0	William Andrew Willing to take	0- 1- 6
		2--2--7

As wittness our hands

this 23 5 mo 1707

John Hildrith  
James Hildrith

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13<sup>th</sup> 6 mo 1707.

Abel Porter haveing been abroad of late ye friends appointed had not opportunity wth him, therefore they are desird to Continue their care & get account of such matters as were Committed to them, & acquaint next mens meeting.

Joseph Berry after acquainting some ffriends hath now declared his Intentions of marriage wth Ann Toul of Ballyhagan meeting, which this meeting takeing into Consideration, & after Enquiry nothing att psent appearing to obstruct his further proceedings George Fox & Joseph Robson are desired to make enquiry

concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings & return their answers to ye province meeting ye Sd Joseph appears att.

Pg 200 1707

Moses Hetherington haveing for some time past been of a very loose Conversation & walks disorderly in severall respects (viz) frequenting idle Company & gaming & ale houses at unseasonable times & will not be reclaimd though often seasonabley admonisht, therefore John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to draw up a paper against his ungodly practises & shew it to some friends & if approvd to read it to him & then publish it at a Convenient time. (Note in margin: a paper was drawn & approved of by friends & shewd to him which he ownd was true. it was read in a publick meeting on a first day in Lurgan.)

There being a report tht Mary Lynas ran out to a priest to be married wth John Fletcher John Morton is desird to speak to her & her parents to come to ye meeting on ye first day next tht friends may be Informd of ye truth of itt. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 3d of ye 7 mo 1707.

The ffriends appointed to speak to Abel Porter say they desired him to bring in his accounts to this meeting, which he hath neglected, therefore they are desired to be further Concerned to get ye needful done against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Mary Lynas ownes that she is married, therefore Joseph Robson & John Walker are desird to draw up a paper against her disorderly proceedings & shew it to friends next first day, & if approved tht it may may be shown to her & then publisch at a Convenient time. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Ann Turner is married to James Bradshaw with a priest wth out ye consent of her parents, Joseph Robson & John Walker are desired to draw a paper against her disorderly practice & shew it to friends next first day and if approvd that it be read to her and at a Convenient time published. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 201 1707

Whereas Mark Wright a member of this meeting lately deceasd, by a deed of gift to Robert Hooke left to this meeting a bond of forty Shill & ye money being now gott, this meeting think fitt to dispose of ye same as followeth. (Note in margin: Robt Hooke gave account tht ye said money was accordingly paid to each person.)

To Margret Simpson 0 5 0	To Mary Hildrith 0 5 0
To Christian Bullock 0 5 0	To Margrett Brown 0 5 0
To Margrett Madderen 0 5 0	To Margrett Bruise 0 2 6
To Francis Porter 0 5 0	To James Chalmers for his Charge of getting in ye same 0-5-0
To Mary Noble 0 2 6	
L1 2 6	0 17 6

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 24<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1707.

The friends appointed to speak to Abell Porter, gives account, tht they several times did feel he sleightly spoke or promised to bring or give in ye account of his fathers goods how they were disposed, & what debts there was due, & how matters stands, butt still neglects where fore ye friends appointed are desired to continue their care in getting ye accounts butt if they cannot to desire him to cometo ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony against Mary Lynas haveing been presented to ye province meeting, & also shown to her & nothing appearing to obstruct ye publishing of it John Walker is desired to read in ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: was accordingly read.)

And also ye testymony against Ann Turner was likewise showd, to ye meeting & to her, & nothing to obstruct John Walker is desired to read tht thn also. (Note in margin: was also accordingly reaad.)

Pg 202 1707

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1707.

Abell Porter not yet haveing brought in ye accounts, neither appeared at this meeting ye friends appointed are desired to continue their care.

The last province meeting in their Epistle reminding friends as they make their epistles to speak to tht minute from ye last half years meeting relateing to a lying Equivocating spiritt as doubling from ye last accts tht matter was not so fully spoke to or minded and therefore desired where it had not been spoken to & occasion for it, to mind to answer ye same & give account to ye next mo: meeting, & our visiters haveing been reminded thereof last preparative meeting, & this meeting enquired of, they give account tht they have so gone thro & spoken to tht evill tht they do not know how to do more whereof John Hooke is desired to advise ye next pro: Meeting. (Note in margin: done.)

Whereas Thos Walker, Thos Wainwright & John Robson were appointed by ye mens meeting held at Ann Webbs ye 20<sup>th</sup> of ye 3d month 1696, to hear complaints relateing to friends trespassing upon one another by reason of bad fences & relation being had to ye said minute may more at large appear. And Thos Wainwright not being in a Condition to go about such work & also there seeming occasion to appoint some more friends to be added, to Thos Walker & John Robson. This meeting desires Robt Hodgson to join with Thos Walker & Tim: Kirk to Join with John Robson and Christopher Hillary & Richd Lynas to take care about their quarter, tht friends do Justly to one another, & live peaceably in respect of fences & neighborhood. (Note in margin: friends appointed about trespasses.)

Pg 203 1707

Ezekiel Bullock haveing Inclination to take ye ye house & yard on ye back of ye meeting house for his son in law Michael Cherry & daughter to live in, this meeting desires Robt Hooke & Thos Wainwright to meat with Ezekiel about it & report what conclusion they come to, to ye next meeting.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1707.

ABell Porter hath been severall times spoken to, to bring in ye accounts abt his fathers goods, butt still neglects so friends appointed are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Ezekiel Bullock haveing had some other considerations, thn to take ye above mentioned house, have at psent declind his Intentions for it, & leaves friends to their liberty to dispose of it otherwise.

Samuel Baker, & John Chambers by order of Dublin mens meeting haveing wrtit to this meeting to make enquiry concerning James Hobsons clearness in relation to mariage with Mary Strettell, & also to get a certificate from his mother of her willingness, & enquiry accordingly being made here, & also a certificate got from Bellyhagan meeting tht his mother is willing & consents thereto, therefore Thos Walker & John Hooke are desired to signifie ye same to Dublin mens meeting, & also send ye certificate from his mother. (Note in margin: done.)

James Alderdice & Patience Harlan haveing laid their Intentions of Mariage with one another before this & our woemens meetings who takeing ye same into consideration, have appointed Alexr Mathews, & Joseph Robson, Ailce Williamson & Margaret Mathews who are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness and orderly proceedings & to gett a certificate from ye said James his father & (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 204 1707

mother, & return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

James Bullow haveing appeared and declared his Intentions of mariage with Elizabeth Henderson of Dunclady meeting, & this meeting makeing some enquiry & nothing appearing at psent to obstruct his further proceedings, have appointed Christopher Hillary & James Greer to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceeding & return their answers both to ye next mens meeting & to ye pro: meeting. John Hooke is desired to give him a certificate.

There haveing been a great report of some miscariage & disorderly behaviour committed by Benjamin Robinson John & James Hildrith, as they came from ye last province meeting which was at Bellyhagan, and has occasiond truth to be reproacht, & friends haveing had ye matter under their consideration for ye clearing of truth, and sent for ye said Benjamin to some friends who refusing to come which ye testymony or Judgments of truth is hindered & obstructed therefore its ye desire of this meeting, tht Roger Webb & Ezekiel Bullock do acquaint ye Sd Benjamin, John & James Hildrith, & Wm Mason & his wife to be at ye next mens meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 26<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1707 Collection -10S-6 1/4

This meeting haveing been for some considerable time past verry much excercised & troubled by Margaret McLevys verry often publick appearance as if she would be a preacher amongst friends & ye meeting being grieved with her as a troubler of ye church, dealt with her provately according to friends order, butt she could not be prevailed upon to be subject to friends advice, butt continues verry (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 205 1707

unruly & troublesome, wherefore Joseph Robson John Walker, & John Hooke are desired to draw up a testymony against her & show it to ye next province meeting, and afterwards to ye next preparative meeting.

Abell Porter not yet haveing brought in ye account ye friends concerned are desired to remind him or get ye account from him against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Alderdice & Patience Harlan haveing appeared a second time & signifyed the continuance of their Intentions of mariage with each other & ye friends appointed to make enquiry haveing returned their answers with a certificate from James's father & mother, tht they have not yet found anything to obstruct their further proceedings, so tht they have their liberty to lay their said Intentions before ye next pro: meeting. (Note in margin: did present at province meeting held at Richard Boys & were Consented to marry.)

John & James Hildrith appeared at this meeting according to desire, with whome friends have had a great del of discourse, gave some seeming condescension to friends, butt not so fully as could be desired, yett desireing a little further consideration, this meeting leaves ye matter of Judgment for their transgression att next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Benjamin Robinson would nott come to ye mens meeting as was desired, butt would have so much of his own will, to speak with a few, to which friends condescended to try if it were possible to bring him to a sence of his miscariage & clear truth butt yet notwithstanding friends Intreaty & setting forth ye danger of obstinacy & refractonness they gott butt very Indifferent answers from him & no satisfaction, yett his compliance to his mother & a regard to his preservation, they gave him time till next preparative meeting to consider further. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 206 1707

A friend of this meeting by ye desire of James Skelton, signifyed tht he had Inclinations to go to England in order to take a wife, and therefor desired a certificate of his clearness in relation to mariage, And this

meeting takeing ye matter under consideration, thought not fitt to give him one, untill he presented his mariage before friends & therefore ordered him to appear before friends and declare his matter himself, tht friends might order enquiry to be made, and accordingly give him a certificate. (Note in margin: The friends appointed to make Inquiry returnd thr answers tht they found nothing to obstruct, therefore he got a Certificate.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> 10 mo 1707.

According to ye order of last meeting a testimoney was drawn up against Margrett McLevy & presented to ye province meeting but ye friend who hath it not being here ye publication of it is suspended till next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There being noe sattisfactory accounts receivd of Abell Porter, it is to be minded next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Ezekiel Bullock is desird to give publick notice to friends next first day, to bring in their sufferings for this present year to George Fox who is desired to transcribe thm against next mens meeting, that they may be viewd over. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John & James Hildrith did appear here & seemd to submitt to ffriends, soe Robert Hooke is desird to acquaint them that it is Expected, that they present something in Writeing against their transgression next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Benjamin Robinson sent a message to this meeting by a friend, which doth not give

Pg 207 1707

Satisfaction, George Fox is desird to tell him soe & tht friends being tender of him on his parents account gives him untill ye next mens meeting to Consider what he will doe to Clear truth etc. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Boyd & Jane Bell both of this meeting after haveing acquainted some friends before did lay their Intentions of marriage with one another before this meeting, who takeing ye same into Consideration have appointed Henry Greer & Richard Lynas Ellinor Greer & Deborah Hillary to make Inquiry Concerning their Clearness, orderly proceedings Consent of parents & relations concernd & return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Friends Considering James Skeltons Incapacity of maintaining a wife & family here (if he should marry) as Circumstances appear att psent doe, (not with standing ye Certificate he gott ) appoint John Walker to draw a Copy of a letter and here relateing thereto, & direct it to John Carlile that he may Communicate it to ye woman ye said James is about to marry & such other friends of tht meeting she belongs as he may think fitt; and that ye originall be kept amongst this meetings papers. (Note in margin: was sent to John Carlile.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1707.

Thomas Wainwright being deceased, & therefore ye keeping accounts about ye collection being vacant, Robt Hodgson is desired to receive & take care of ye collection, & keep ye accounts relateing to ye same.

The testimony against Margaret McLevy haveing been again reviewed by this meeting and approved, what friends belongint to ye mens meeting are at ye next first days meeting are desired to stay to show ye said Margaret ye sd testimony, tht afterwards it may be published as there is opportunity, John Hayes is desired to stay ... Margaret ... (see original for last line of this page.)

Pg 208 1707

Abell Porter giveing some reasons why he does not produce ye accounts about his fathers goods, & tht if ye accounts were produced, little or nothing appearing to be above what will pay ye debt, therefore friends think fitt to lett this matter alone for ye present.

Notwithstanding friends have been frequently desired to bring in their sufferings, yet they are not so brought to George ffox as tht he hath thm in readiness to be viewed butt hopes to get them ready against next fourth day before ye province meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Benjamin Robinson hath sent a few lines to this meeting, butt not at all to ye satisfaction of friends, butt rather Justification of himself thn condemnation wherefore George ffox is desired to acquaint him therewith tht unless he deal more plainly and be more penitent thn friends yet have a sence of ths then ye meeting cannot receive such a paper as this, & therefore thro tenderness, this meeting desires ye said Benjamin to take matters relateing to his said transgression into further consideration, & sink down in humility & suffer ye Lords Judgment, to pass upon the same, & return his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John & James Hildrith have not yet brought a testymony against themselves, by reason John is abroad, butt they seem to be concerned so tht Robt Hooke is desired to acquaint them tht their offering is expected to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 209 1707

John Boyd & Jane Bell haveing appeared a second time & signified their Intentions of mariage with one another, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry, being enquired of have returned their answers tht they have made enquiry & nothing yet appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, do consent tht they lay their sd Intentions before the next province meeting, & tht ye friends appointed do return their answers, thither. (Note in margin: was married in Lurgan ye 28<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1707.

John Hartley haveing by some lines signified to this meeting his sorrow & concern in giveing occasion to friends sometime ago to disown him & Joins with friends in Judgment against himself & desires friends to pass ye same by & tht he may be ownd or accepted according to his life & conversation, which friends, takeing into consideration, and being willing to show all ye tenderness truth will allow, & ready to pass by transgression as ye Lord is pleased with repentance for ye same, do condescend tht ye sd John Hartley have liberty to stand by ye publishing of his sd paper. (Note in margin: was read on ye 25<sup>th</sup> 11 mo 1707 & stood by ye reading of itt.)

Lydia Simpson sometime since being suspected to be with child wherefore friends spoke to her butt she denied tht she was untill such time as she could not hyde it, & now says she is maried, butt be she maried or not, she has greatly transgressed against truth to ye reproach of it, therefore John Walker is desired to prepare a testymony against her Wickedness & show it to friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 210 1707

Aaron Bullock haveing in a secret and hidden manner to ye great reproach of truth, grief of his parents, & trouble to friends, maried with one of another persuasion, where fore John Walker is desired to draw a testymony against ye sd Aarons practises & show it to friends.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 28<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1707.

The testymony against Margeret McLevy being signd at this meeting & before showed to her, & she not seeming any wayes to be subject John Hooke is desired to read it next first day. (Note in margin: was done & was given to John Walker to record.)

George ffox giveing account tht what sufferings are come in are ready to be presented therefore all ye friends who have given in sufferings are desired to be at ye meeting next fourth day in order to hear if they be right, & to give account of ye manner how they have suffered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker haveing drawn a testymony against ye wicked actions of Lydia Simpson, & showd it to friends, and is approved also according to ye order of truth Mary Walker & Ellinor Greer are desired to show or read ye sd testymony to her & return her answer to friends next fourth day, tht friends may consider ye publishing of it. (Note in margin: was done & read.)

John & James Hildrith & Benjamin Robinson have sent a paper of condemnation to this meeting which being to friends pretty good satisfaction, if they perform what they seem to promise therein, so friends do receive ye paper & lay it by (Note in margin: the paper given to Jno Walker to keep.)

Pg 211 1707

without further publication at psent to try how they answer ye same & behave themselves for ye time to come.

The testymony against Aaron Bullock haveing been read & approved Christ: Hillary & Hen: Greer are desired to show it to him, & return his answer to friends next fourth day, tht ye further publishing of it may be considered.

The last half years meeting haveing had the time of friends gathering together in their meetings both first dayes & fourth dayes under their consideration, have in ye last Epistles concluded and desires tht friends may meet at ye tenth hour in ye mornings of both ye first dayes & fourth dayes, when fine. John Robson is desired to give notice tht of ye next first day which friends are desired to carefully observe, & keep ye said time in meeting together as near as they can. (Note in margin: was done.)

The list for conveying friends being somewhat out of order by reason of some friends being dead, & others not thought worthy, George ffox, John Walker, & Joseph Robson, are desired to putt ye said list into some good order or ye best they can, & present ye same to ye next mens meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: was done and approved.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan this 18<sup>th</sup> day of ye 12 mo 1707.

Notwithstanding John Hildriths pretensions of being sorry for his last transgressions, this meeting understands tht he is lately maried with a priest, wherefore John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testymony against his actions, tht it may be showed to friends and afterwards to him & published as may be seen needfull. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 212 1707

The last half years meeting desireing to know how many of George ffoxes Doctrinall books friends will take; this meeting thinks fitt to take one; for ye present, & John Hoope is desired to acquaint ye province meeting thereof. (Note in margin: was done.)

This meeting haveing account tht Mary Thompson daughter of Steven Thompson, is maried with a priest, and suspected by ye approbation of her father, and in as much as ye said Steven & ye said Mary, & others of his family comes sometimes to meetings & makes some show of being friends yett doth not walk so circumspectly nor agreeable to truth as it requires therefore Robt Hoope, Ezekiel Bullock. Joseph Robson, John Walker & Thos Walker are desired to speak to ye said Steven James his son & ye said Mary & use their Endeavours to know their opinions & principalls & if they be towards truth thn to show thm how inconsistant their practises & behaviours have been thereto & give account of their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

All ye friends who gave in sufferings not being present last fourth day, some of those who were absent being present today their sufferings was read & examined & those who are yett unexamined notice is given to desire them to be att meeting next first day, & then George ffox is desired to take thm to ye pro: meeting.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1707.

John Walker did according to ye order of ye last meeting draw up a testymony against John Hildrith, which was showd him, & to which he Joines, & hath under written it acknowledging (Note in margin: it was read publickly on ye 21<sup>st</sup> of ye 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1707 in a meeting in ye town.)

Pg 213 1707/8

ye truth thereof & hopes to be more carefull of his conversation for ye time to come so friends now present haveing signd ye Judgment John Walker is desired to read ye same next first day tht ye meeting is in town.

Robert Hooke, Ezekiel Bullock Joseph Robson John Walker & Thos Walker, gives account tht they have not since last meeting had opportunity to discourse with Steven Thomson & his daughter & son, so are desired to do it against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meeting desireing tht friends may collect such suitable matter as is fitt to be added to ye progress of truth therefore John Walker, George ffox, & Joseph Robson are desired to reduce such things to writeing as hath occurrd since last 3 mo half years meeting relateing thereto: against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hartley & Tamar McCombe both of this meeting after haveing acquainted some friends before, did lay their intentions of marriage with one another before this meeting who takeing ye same into Consideration have apointed James Greer & Wm Wetherill Jane Fox & Ellinor Greer to make inquiry Concerning their Clearness orderly proceedings Consent of parents & relations Concerned, & return their answers to ye next mens meeting. And whereas upon Examination it appears tht ye Sd John made offers of marriage to ye Sd Tamar before he acquainted his parents & her mother be it is Expected that he present to ye next mens meeting a few line under his hands judging his disorderly procedure.

Pg 214 1708

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 31<sup>st</sup> day of ye 1 mo 1708

The friends whch were appointed to speak to Stephen Thompson his son & daughter do give account that they spoke to Stephen & his daughter, and finds thm to own ye way of truth which friends proffesses to be ye right way, butt doth not find them to be convinced or think tht they have done any evill or violated their principles which they own to profess nor could they be convinced thereof, which pretensions & practises being so Inconsistant, & tht they go under ye name of friends & some times have come to meetings, & its probable or likely tht they may do so again, this meeting finds thm selves concerned to publish a testymony against ye said Stephen & his daughter Mary, & therefore John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testymony suitable to both their transgressions against next preparative meeting, & in mean time ye friends who spoke to Stephen & Mary are desired to speak to James Thompson to know how he stands in principle & practise to & in truth. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker, Joseph Robson, & George ffox had drawn something up fitt for ye progress butt not so full as desired therefore ye said friends are again desired to incert some more matters thn they have done, & present ye same to friends next fourth day for approbation tht it may be presented to ye province meeting. (Note in margin: it was done.)

John Hartley & Tamar McComb haveing again appeared & declared their Intentions of mariage wth one another, & James Greer & Wm Wetherill Ellinor Greer, & Jane ffox being enquired of what enquiry they have made concerning their (Note in margin: done & passed.)

Pg 215 1708

clearness have returned their answers tht they do not find any thing material to obstruct their further proceedings, and tht ye said John Hartley haveing given in a paper condemning his disorderly proceedings,

this meeting gives them their liberty to present their mariage to ye preovince meeting to which the said friends are desired to give their answers. (Note in margin: done & passed.)

Edward Thornbrough of Munallan meeting haveing lately runn out & maried one of another persuasion with a priest, John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to draw a pertinent Judgment against ye transgression to show to ye next meeting.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1708.

According to ye desire of ye last meeting John Walker hath presented a testymony against Stephen Thompson & his daughter Mary, which Robert Hooke & Joseph Robson are desired to show to thm & return their answers to ye next mens meeting tht ye publishing of it may be considered,, and Robt Hooke gives account tht he spoke to James Thompson how clear he was in ye matter of his sisters maring with a priest, who gave a satisfactory account of his clearness & his dislike to ye practise & some other hopefull accounts of his likeing to ye way of truth & walking in it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also John Walker hath presented a testymony against Edward Thornbrough which John Moreton & John Cristy are desired to show him & return his answer to ye next mens meeting tht ye publishing of it may be considered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 216 1708

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1708.

Robt Hooke and Joseph Robson gives account tht they shoud ye testymony drawn up against Stephen Thompson & his daughter Mary, to them who seemed to be something touched, concerned & made sencible of the transgression in so much tht they have acknowledged ye truth of friends testymony under their hands, so John Walker is desired to draw ye sd testymony over fare & bring it to friends to sign & thn add what ye said Stephen & Mary have acknowledgd & to read both on ye next first day come two weeks. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Moreton, & John Cristy haveing neglected to show Edwd Thornbrough ye testymony written against him so they are again desired to mind to show it to him & bring it, & his answer to ye next preparative meet:. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 4 mo 1708.

The above mentioned testymony against Stephen Thomson & his daughter was signd at this meeting in order to be read next first day. (Note in margin: was read and is with John Walker.)

And tht against Edward Thornbrough is returned wth his acknowledgment, under his hand confirming the truth of ye testymony, which was also signd by this meeting, in order tht John Neile may take care tht ye same be publickly read in ye meeting at Munallan next first day & then return to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: was also done & is with John Walker.)

John Kirk who lived with Joseph Robson being by his ffathers consent gone to live in Corke, & desireing a certificate, George ffox & John Walker are desired to make enquiry concerning his behaviour, & his (Note in margin: was also done & is with John Walker.)

Pg 217 1708

going away clear from any scandall, etc, and as they find things to prepare suitable, a certificate & bring it to ye next mens meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d day of ye 4 mo 1708.

John Walker gives account tht George ffox & he made enquiry concerning John Kirk & finds nothing butt tht he has behaved himself pretty well, so tht this meeting hath signd a certificate, & desires Joseph Robson to take a copy of it, & send it to ye said John Kirke to Corke. (Note in margin: was done & ye copy is amongst ye meetings papers.)

This meeting haveing account tht Margaret Colley of Rathfryland meeting haveing 2 children & her self not healthy, is therefore nott in a condition to maintain her self & thm & haveing bought a cow from James Dixson wch cost 20S towards releeving her necessity, & not being able to pay for her this meeting has sent ye said 20S by David Dixson to ye said James, tht ye poor woman may be eased of tht charge & her wants supplied. John Hoope lent ye meeting 3-5 ¾ of ye sd 20S paid. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 14<sup>th</sup> day of ye 5 mo 1708.

None of Rathfryland friends being att this meeting they did not give it account whether ye above 20S which was sent to ye releef of Margaret Cooley be paid so is desired to be known next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Notwithstanding friends care & frequent admonition to Joell Carr concerning his loose & inconsistant manner of liveing & conversation by takeing too much drink and other misbehaviour contrary to truth, & is not like to reform, so tht John Walker Joseph Robson, & George ffox are desired to draw up a suitable testimony against his disorderly walking & present ye same to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 218 1708

The water in ye time of great rain beats so upon ye gabell end of the meeting house tht in time it may danger ye standing of it, besides ye inconveniences of ye water in ye Inside; wherefore Robt Hoope & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to order ye mending of it by shingling over ye gabell, & such other wayes as they can best contrive for ye safety of it, now when ye season of ye year answers, and ye meeting will pay ye charge. (Note in margin: upon consideration that ye season of ye year is much spent its ordered tht ye repairing of ye meeting house be deferrd, only ye east end windows secured from water beating thm.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 4<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6 mo 1708.

John Beck gives account tht Robt Willson told him tht ye 20S for Margaret Colley was paid according to appointment.

John Walker haveing produced a testimony against Joel Carr, which this meeting doth approve, ye said John Walker, & George ffox are desired to read ye said testimony to him & return his answer to ye next preparative meeting, tht ye publishing of it may be considered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting desires tht John Cristy Roger Webb & Robt Hodgson do attend province meetings & mind tht no unqualified persons from this & Munallan meetings do sitt in those meetings at any time.

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 25<sup>th</sup> of ye 6 mo 1708.

John Walker and George ffox gives account tht they shoud ye testimony against Joell Carr to him, to which he seemd to Join with friends and to own it to be mostly true, butt in regard tht he has made many promisses to amed, & yett

Pg 219 1708

doth nott, If he should promise again he is afraid he will break it, butt said tht he would try again to repent & amend his wayes, & would be glad tht friends would suspend ye publishing of said testimony for some time, wherefore this meeting in tenderness & willing to hope ye said Joell would turn to ye Lord to form his life & amend his wayes desires John Walker to lay by ye paper till further occasion for publication.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1708.

The last quarterly meeting by their Epistle desireing where friends had nott made a thorough visitt this season, to do it before next quarterly meeting its therefore desired tht ye friends appointed for this meeting may so agree amongs them selves, & order matters so, as tht a thorough visitt may be made & full account may be sent to ye next quarterly meeting as desired.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1708.

The friends concernd in ye visitt nott haveing since last meeting had an opportunity to go through ye same, are desired forthwith to go about it tht ye service of truth may be fully answered against ye quarterly meeting.

This meeting being acquainted tht Ben: Hartley & Mary Hancock, have foolishly, Inconsiderately disorderly, & disagreeable to ye endes of truth & example of ye holy men in ye Scriptures of truth gone & maried whith a priest, so tht John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testymony against their transgressions, & show it to friends next first day, & if it be approved, tht

Pg 220 1708

John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to read ye said testymony to them, & return their answers to ye next mens meeting tht ye publishing of itt may be considered.

This meeting being also acquainted tht one Jane Beck who made some show, or profession of truth, & lived some time in Lurgan is now gone to some place nott farr from Rathfryland, & supposed with child wherefore Alexr Mathew & Ezekiell Bullock are desired to go to tht meeting of Rathfryland & take Robt Willson or John Beck wth them & Endeavour to know ye truth of matters in tht case & if possible ye father of ye Child.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1708.

John Walker & Joseph Robson have produced a testymony against Benjamin Hartley & his wife with account tht they showd ye same to them, who confesses to ye truth thereof & have given a paper from themselves agreeing with friends therein, so John Walker is desired to read ye said testymony first & thn their acknowledgment in ye meeting next first day come two weeks. (Note in margin: done accordingly.)

Ezekiel Bullock & Alexr Mathews gives account to this meeting, as they did sometime before to some friends: tht they were with ye said Jane Beck to know whose ye child she is with, is & she both told Eliz: Beck & them tht it was Benjamin Robinson, wherefore friends discourst ye said Benjamin thereupon who did not deny butt tht he had

Pg 221 1708

to do with her, upon which friends orderd John Walker to draw up a testymony against them of their wicked actions, which he has done, & brought to this meeting & is approved therefore George ffox & Robt Hodgson are desired to show ye said Benjamin ye said testymony and afterwards gett friends to sigh it tht it may be read ye next first day come two week. (Note in margin: was done.)

Whereas Joseph Berry hapened to be at a bull beat, & upon some occasion challenged one to fight or box wth him, & friends hearing of it dealt with him upon which, he seemd to be troubled for it & hath sent a few lines of Judgment against himself for ye same which hath been publickly read in this meeting, & this meeting desires & tenderly Intreats all young people & others who profess truth, to avoid & refrain going to such places of bull baiting or do fighting & such like.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1708

The last province meeting haveing had under their consideration ye severity of ye priests takeing tythes, especially unlawfully takeing for small dues so called, whrefore ye said Meeting desires all friends to take care to collect their sufferings & distinguish for what taken, tht application may be made, which the friends of this meeting is desired to mind.

Itt being suspected tht Charles Roberts has taken a wife or maried with a priest, John Walker & Robt Hodgson are desired to make enquiry of ye truth thereof & report their answers to ye next mens meeting.

Pg 222 1708

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8<sup>th</sup> day of ye 10 mo 1708.

ffriends nott yett haveing fully brought in their sufferings as was desired which obstructs ye preparing thm for ye province meeting Its therefore desired tht ye friends who are present do forthwith give them to George ffox, & tht Ezekiel Bullock do speak publickly ye next first day desireing friends who have nott given thm in tht they may speedily do it in order tht ye mind of friends may be answered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hooke, John Walker, & Robt Hodgson give account tht Charles Roberts owns his being maried with a priest, which practise with his being often over taken with too much drink Causes friends to bear testymony & give Judgmt against him & them therein, & accordingly a testymony relateing thereto hath been read in this meeting which being approved, John Walker & Robt Hodgson are desired to show or read ye same to him, & gett it signd by friends in order to its being published.

This meeting thinking itt necessary & serviceable to visitt Wm Souldan & his wife, Robt Hooke, John Hooke, Timothy Kirk & Alexr Mathews, are desired to do it, smoetime before next reparative meeting.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 10 mo 1708.

George ffox gives account tht he has nott yett gott in all ye sufferings butt hopes to gett them ready to be read this day two weeks so tht friends concerned in sufferings are desired to be there & Ezekiell Bullock to give notice... (see original for rest of this sentence.)

Pg 223 1708

John Walker gives account tht he showd Charles Roberts ye testymony wrtt against him who owned ye truth thereof in relation to his maryng with ye priest, & did nott deny his being concerned, or clear of takeing too much drink, therefore ye said testymony is signd at this meeting & John Walker is desired to read itt ye next first day come a week. (Note in margin: was done.)

The friends appointed to visitt Wm Souldan & his wife hath not had opportunity to do it since last meeting so are desired to mind to do it Against ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Murtagh McCowen & Jane Cain haveing Intentions of Mariage with one another, & sometime since acquainted some friends therewith, and now at this meeting hath declared their said Intentions with each other, & there hapning some difficulties in allowing them to proceed to take one another among friends by reason of ye said Janes' nott then comeing among friends yett owned ye way of truth & by reason of ye said Murlaghs makeing offer to her before she came among friends, & ye said Murtagh haveing Judgd the his said proceeding, & ye said Jane owning ye way of truth & behaves her self pretty orderly & hath patiently waited friends freedom about a year to permitt thm, to take one another among friends & friends being tender & desirous tht ye said Murtagh & Jane may be preserved in ye way of truth this meeting by assent of ye last province meeting do receive their presentation, & appoint Robt Hodgson & Joseph Robson, & ye woemens meeting appointed Mary Walker & Jane ffox to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent & certificates from their parents of their willingness thereto & return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 224 1708

James Stevenson of Bellyhagan meeting & Mary Millikin of Munallan Meeting haveing appeared and declared their Intentions of mariage with one another before this meeting & ye said James produceing a certificate from Bellyhagan meeting of his laying his sd Intentions before thm who appointed Luke Beell and David Kell to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings, & this meeting upon enquiry finding nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings have appointed Esther Neile & Sarah Morton to make enquiry concerning ye said Marys clearness, & also desires Sarah Robson if she can to assist them or however to be at ye next mens meeting & province meeting, to return their answers. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting finding some Inconveniency or however do think tht ye collection would be better to be on ye first first day of every month, as it formerly was thn as it is only every mens meeting therefore its desired tht Ezekiel Bullock do give account of ye alteration ye first day before ye next time it will happen after ye next mens meeting, & tht Robt Hodgson Joseph Robson, John Walker & George ffox do attend ye table at ye time of friends laying down, & if it happen tht ye meeting fall to be in ye Country on a collection day its desired tht it may be in ye town tht day & in ye Country ye first day following to keep it in its turn.

Pg 225 1708.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ye 11 mo 1708.

The friends appointed to visitt Wm Soulard & his wife hath not had opportunity to do it since last meeting are therefore desired to mind it as soon as they can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

According to ye order of ye last meeting, notice was given for friends to attend ye reading of their sufferings, which was done to so many friends as were present this day week, & some more read to such as were present today & who have nott yett heard thm read George ffox is desired to ready thm and putt thm in ye best order he can & carry thm to ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: was accordingly done & delliverd to ye rovience meeting att Bellyhagan.)

Murlagh McCowen & Jane Cain haveing appeared at this meeting & declared ye Continuation of their Intended mariage with one another & Robert Hodgson & Joseph Robson, Mary Walker & Jane ffox haveing returned their answers with certificates from their parents, tht yett they find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings so are desired to continue their care & return their answers to ye next province meeting.

James Stevenson & Mary Millikin haveing appeared at this meeting & declared ye continuation of their Intended mariage with one another and Esther Neile & Sarah Morton haveing returnd their answers tht they made enquiry & finds nothing to obstruct thm butt tht they may lay their said Intentions before ye next ro: meeting.

ffriends haveing made a triple Collection today more than is usuall to raise ye proportion of this meeting towards ye reparing of Lysburn Stable etc it is thought fit to suspend ye next collection for a month longer than was intended.

Pg 226 1708

Robt Hoope Tho. Walker, Roger Webb, John Robson, & John Hoope are desired to speak to Abell Porter. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Neile, Ezekiel Bullock, & Alexr Mathews are desired to speak to Robt Hendren. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Cristy, John Hoope, Richd Mason & John Robson are desired to speak to James Hildrith. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robt Hoope, Joseph Robson, John Walker & Timothy Kirk are desired to speak to James ffinley. (note in margin: was done.)

That Alexr Mathews desire James Halliday to be at ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9<sup>th</sup> of ye 12 mo 1708/9.

The ffriends appointed to visit Willm Soulidan & his wife haveing not had an opportunity to doe it are desird to get it done against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The ffriends appointed to speak to James Hildrith have not had an oportunity soe are desird to Continue thr Care. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Charles McCabb & Sarah Lynas haveing sometime since acquainted some ffriends did this day appear & declare their intentions of marriage with one another before this meeting which takeing ye same into Consideration have appointed Alexr Mathew & George Fox & ye woemens Meeting have appointed Ellin Greer & Jane Fox to make inquiry Concerning ye Clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concernd & to return their answers to the next mens meeting. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The proceedings of last quarterly meeting was read in this meeting & matters

Pg 227 1708/9

therein Containd recommended to be observd Robert Hoope & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to inspect into that part relateing to ffriends frequenting alehouses too much etc and to return accounts frequently to ye quarterly meetings how ye advice given in wht respect is answered.

Att a Mens meeting held in Lurgan the 2d of ye 1 mo 1708

The friends appointed to visitt Wm Soulidan & his wife have nott yett done itt, so are desired to mind to do it before next meeting. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Hildrith nott haveing been spoke to since last meeting ye friends appointed are desired to do it at ye riseing of this meeting if he can be mett with if nott to take another opportunity soon. (Note in margin: was spoke to butt friends had butt little satisfaction.)

Charles McCabe & Sarah Lynas haveing appeared att this meeting & declard ye continuation of their Intentions of mariage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry being askt if they enquired concerning their clearness who returned their answers tht they find nothing att psent to obstruct their further proceedings so tht ye said Charles & Sarah have their liberty to present their said Intentions before ye next pro: meeting & ye friends are desired to continue their care in makeing enquiry, & return their answers to ye province meeting. (Note in margin: did present att ye province meeting.)

Whereas sometime since this meeting encouraged John Cristy to be bound for Daniel Bullow for 5L, which he did, & now ye money being demanded, & John Cristy makeing application to this meeting for itt; & this meeting haveing

Pg 228 1708

discoursed with ye said Daniel Bullogh about his circumstances in ye world, & finding him pretty much in arrears of rent & nott likely to gett out of itt suddenly have advised him to use his endeavours to sell his Interest of his farm expecting tht he may gett so much for it as may clear him & Munallan friends are desired to assist him in ye sale of it & if by their management & contrivance they cannot gett ye said 5L

answered or respitted for sometime longer, thn ye next meeting is desired to take care to raise & pay John Cristy ye said five pound. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Whereas William Robson haveing by some foolish behaviour, occasioned a report tht he was makeing offer of mariage to one Kathrine Hall of Dromore, & he now seeming to be sorry for such behaviour & proceedings being contrary to truth, hath offered & produced a discharge from ye said Kathrine Hall, & offered Judgment in writeing under his hand against his practises relateing thereto, which he read & owned in this meeting, and for as much as ye said William Robson hath Inclinations to live in England, & desireing a certificate from this meeting, George ffox & Joseph Robson, are desired to prepare a suitable certificate accordingly, & show it to friends next first day in order if it be approved to be signd. (Note in margin: a certificate was given him.)

Pg 229 1709

The friends desired to visitt Wm Souldan & his wife have nott yett done it so are desired to continue their care.

Munallan ffriends have according to desire of last meeting been concerned about Daniel Bullow, butt at this time or season of ye year do not find it convenient to advise him to dispose of his Cattell etc nether doth any body yett offer to buy his farm and Daniel Madden nott Insisting or being earnest for ye money: ye payment of ye 5L interest is putt of till further.

The last quarterly meeting desireing friends to make a generall visitt, Robt Hooke, John Robson, Ezekiel Bullock Henry Greer, & Roger Webb, are desired to take care to answer ye mind of friends in tht case tht accounts may be returnd to ye next quarterly meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 13<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1709.

The ffriends appointed to visitt Wm Souldan & his wife have not yett had opportunity to do it, are again desired to mind it. (Note in margin: itt was done & to pretty good satisfaction.)

William Marshall being in a poor weak condition & nott able to releeve himself, Robt Hooke & Robt Hodgson are desired to take care to supply him with such necessarys as they may see fitt, & charge ye same to ye meetings account. (Note in margin: was supplied butt is since dead, & friends gott him a coffin sheet etc.)

Since last meeting Daniel Madden haveing processd Daniell Bullow to ye assizes for ye said 5L which John Cristy is bound for, ye undermentioned friends have consented to lend ye meeting ye said sum and pay it to John Cristy who is desired to pay it, & take up ye old bond

Pg 230 1709

and gett a new bond from Daniell Bullow for ye 5L in his own name, it being for ye use of this meeting, And this meeting is to take measures as speedily as they can to raise ye said 5L to repay ye particular friends who have advance it viz

Robt Hooke	0-10-00	Jno Neile	0-5-0
Jno Hooke	1-0-0	Robt Hodgson	0-5-0
Robt Hooke Junr	0-10-0	Roger Webb	0-5-0
Jno Walker	0-10-0	Alexr Mathew	0-5-0
Jno Holland	0-10-0	John Turner	0-5-0
Thos Walker	0-5-0	George ffox	0-5-0
		Joseph Robinson	0-5-0

(Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to make ye visits nott yett haveing fully performed it, are desired to do what they can against next fourth day tht they thn may give in their accounts. (Note in margin: was done.)

Whereas it has hapned tht George Bell hath unexpectedly fallen short of being able to discharge his debts, as seeming nott to have efects to pay what he has contracted, & Instead of offering his body & goods to ye discription of his Creditors as in Justice he ought to have done, Hath by this meeting as advised, absconded or gone out of ye way, & also as is reported made over all or most of his substance to one of his Creditors which occasions a reproach & scandall, & therfore this meeting places Judgment upon such practises as being contrary to truth & order of friends. (Note in margin: a testymony against George Bell.)

There being some cause to believe tht Deborah Williams is maried with a priest, John Robson and Roger Webb are desired to make enquiry of ye truth thereof and acquaint ye next meeting. (Note in margin: did enquire, butt she denies tht she is maried: so ths matter is suspended till further knowledge.)

Pg 231 1709

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 1<sup>st</sup> of ye 3 mo 1709.

Robt Hodgson & Samuel Stanfield are desired to take two neighbours and make an Inventory of what little things William Marshall has left & secure thm tht they may nott be diminished and give account thereof to ye next mens meeting. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Cristy nott being att this meeting, account is wanted what he did in Daniel Bullows affair of which he is to give account next meeting: and tht meeting is to use endeavours towards raising ye five pound. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Armstrong declining comeing to meetings John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to take an opportunity to speak to him or gett him to ye meeting where they with more friends may have a time with him. (Note in margin: was spoken to and appeared verry cool & Indifferent in his affections to truth & refused to come to friends so said friends are desired to go to his house.)

William Williams being deceased, John Robson & John Webb are desired to enquire how matters are left, & to gett a true Inventory taken and give account to this meeting as soon as they can. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There haveing lately hapned some evidences against some professing truth for taking wood or timber tht was nott their own, & some people being of ye opinion tht its no great harm to take a stick in their own land, yett they are under a great mistake & verry weak in their Judgment in tht respect, & such practises are quite contrary to truth, & must be Judged, whrefore John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to draw up a pertinent testymony against such practises & show it to friends next mens meeting. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 232 1709

Att a Mens meeting held in Lurgan the 25<sup>th</sup> day of ye 3 mo 1709.

Robt Hodgson & Samuel Stanfield have sent account to this meeting, tht they enquired of what efects William Marshall let, & only found a corse bed tick a boulster, & two Corse pillows in James Hildriths valued to three Shill: & one bed stead in Thomas Leathes valued at tenn Shill: which friends do not think convenient to meddle with for tht William died in debt, & tht his children are nott come to age.

John Cristy hath brought to this meeting Daniel Bullows Bond for ye 5L which was pd to Daniel Madden for him, which bond is payable ye 24<sup>th</sup> of ye 3 mo 1710 & is amongst ye meetings papers and friends of this meeting have subscribed towards raising ye 5L, which John Walker hath in a list and it but falls short of raising ye said 5L Robt Hodgson is desired to pay it out of ye collection, & give account how it is discharged to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Armstrong refuseing to come to friends , John Walker, & Joseph Robson are desired to go to his house & speak to him according to ye last meetings desire. (see next meeting.)

John Robson & John Webb nott yett haveing taken an Inventory of William Williams efects are desired to do it before next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker, & Joseph Robson nott haveing drawn up a testymony against friends takeing wood or timber as was desired last meeting so are desired to mind to do it against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robt Hooke, John Hooke, John Walker, Joseph Robson Ezekiell Bullock and George ffox are desired to visit Rathfryland friends next 3d day being 31<sup>st</sup> Instant. (Note in margin: was done.)

Pg 233 1709

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 16<sup>th</sup> day of ye 4 mo 1709.

Some friends being Expected to Contribute towards ye five pounds paid for Daniel Bullock being absent from this meeting John Walker is desired to mind to speak to them that that matter may be Ended against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Barry haveing appeared & declard his intentions of marriage with Isbel McWhorter of Dunclady meeting & this meeting makeing some inquiry & nothing appearing at present to obstruct his further proceedings have appointed John Turner & Alexr Mathew to make inquiry Concerning his Clearness & orderly proceedings & to return their answers to friends next first day, as also to ye next mens meeting & province meeting, John Walker to give him a Certificate. (Note in margin: was done.)

Joseph Robson & John Walker give account that they spoke to James Armstrong & desired him to be at ye afternoons meeting next first day that friends may have an opportunity to speak wth him, which he promisd to doe. (Note in margin: did come & said tht ye reason of his not comeing to meetings, was for some particular reasons butt nott thro dislike to friends.)

John Robson & John Webb being both absent from this meeting its desird that they be Called to for ye Inventory of Wm Williams effects. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Robson & John Walker according to desire of last meeting, have presented a testimoney against takeing wood or timber Indirectly which lyes in ye book till farther Consideration, (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 234 1709

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 6<sup>th</sup> day of ye 5 mo 1709.

There wanting nineteen Shill: & six pence to compleat ye 5L paid for Daniel Bullow besides what was contributed for, Robt Hodgson is desired to pay ye said 19S-6d to John Walker tht he may discharge tht debt. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Robson haveing brought a copy of William Williams will & ye Inventory of his goods & efects, said papers are ordered to be laid by amongst ye meetings papers till further occasion require.

The testymony against takeing timber or wood Indirectly or without leave, nott being fairly drawn John Hayes is desired to draw it fair against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This book almost gone thro, Robt Hodgson is desired to gett a quire of good large paper well bound, & charge ye same to ye meetings account. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The two posts of ye great gate being rotten & ye gate thought to be too heavy to hang upon one post, Robt Hodgson & Mordecai Barrow are desired to gett two new posts, to devide Ye gate in two parts, & hang a leave to each post putting a standard in ye middle to fasten thm to. (Note in margin: was done accordingly.)

John Marshall son of William Marshall deceased being of ye age of 15 years ye 25<sup>th</sup> of ye last 1 mo being willing by ye consent of this meeting & his relation Samuel Stanfield to go apprentice to John Robson to learn ye art or trade of a weaver, and John Robson being willing to take him, they have agreed tht ye said John Marshall shall serve ye said John Robson six years from ye first of ye 4 mo last & to furnish with

Pg 235 1709

sufficient meate drink washing & lodging befitting such an apprentice dureing all ye said terme, and also to pay him ye said John Marshall ye sum of 16S yearly at times & times for 4 years of ye said 6 years & ye two last years ye sum of twenty Shill: each year in order tht he may be furnished with cloths and Samuel Stanfield offering to be bound for ye said John Marshalls performance, ye said John Robson & Samuel Stanfield are desired to gett Indentures & bonds perfected according to this agreement against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Charles McCabe haveing behaved himself verry ffoolishly & wickedly in tht he has been guilty of quarelling & fighting, & also entertained a spirit of Jealousie of his wife without cause, & thereupon took liberty to abuse her in may unsavory wicked & ungodly words, to ye reproach of truth upon which friends dealing with him, he seems to be sorrowfull for what he has done, & hath sent to this meeting a testimony against his practises, butt friends being apprehensive tht he is of such a raw unsettled temper, tht its doubtfull whether he will perform what he has promised and therefore have thought fitt to defer ye publishing of ye said Judgment till next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account being given to this meeting tht Deborah Williams is maried with a priest, John Walker is desired to draw a testymony against her transgression John Robson & Roger Webb are desired to read it to her, & give friends account next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Robson, & John Turner are desired to write a letter to William Marshalls friends in England giveing thm account of his being dead, & how he has left 3 children, & show it to friends before it be sent away. (Note in margin: Was done & sent by post.)

Pg 236

Murtagh McCoens wife being dellivered of a child and butt maried ye 9<sup>th</sup> of ye 12 mo last, by which appears tht they have done wickedly, wherfore Joseph Robson & Robert Hodgson are desired to speak to ye sd Murtagh and if he own ye child to be his tht the said friends and John Walker do draw up a pertinent testimony against their wicked actions, against next meeting. (Note in margin: ye 25<sup>th</sup> of ye 4 mo last ...did own... & a paper .. to be publisht on ye ... 5 mo 1709.)

Whereas this meetings proportion of ye last nationall charge amounts to L21:15:4d and this meeting haveing lately raised some money & nott now being in a condition to raise so much at this time & John Walker offering to lend ye meeting 20L at 12d pr a Interest for ye time ye meeting keeps it, ye meeting accepts of ye offer, promiseing to repay ye same as soon as well they can, & Robt Hodgson is desired to pay ye remaining L1:15:4d out of ye collection. (Note in margin: Was done by John Walker ..nt of T. Wainwrights money pr annum..... Robt Hodgson paid ye L1:15:4d.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27<sup>th</sup> of ye 5 mo 1709.

John Hays being disappointed of getting ye testimoney Concerning takeing timber Indirectly, has not yet drawn a Copy as was ordered therefore is desired to get it done against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hodgson gives account that a book for ye meetings use is a preparing.

The Indentures between John Robson & John Marshall are not yet perfected by reason of John Robsons being from home, therefore desired to be got done against next meeting. (Note in margin: done.)

Its thought fit to suspend ye publication of Charles McCabbes paper till next meeting, in ye mean time Robt Hooke, John Turner & John Walker are desired to Inquire how he has behaved since. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 237 1709

John Walker haveing drawn a paper against Deborah Williams as also another against Murtough McCowan & his wife, The friends appointed are desired to read sd papers to them that they may be publickly read at ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: was done & read.)

The province meeting haveing had under ye Consideration ye differences depending between Benjamin Hartley, Mary his wife & Jacob Hancock and ye Evill Consequences that may Ensue by Carrying on ye Lawsuit, John Turner & Deborah his wife seeming to be Concerned, recommended to friends of this meeting to deal wth Deborah for some reflections dropt against friends, as also to perswade ye sd Benjamin and Mary, John & Deborah to put matters to a refference of four friends & 2 others Therefore this meeting desires John Robson, George Fox, Robert Hodgson & John Walker to doe what they Can therein tht ye province meeting may have a sattisfactory answer. (Note in margin: ye said pties were perswaded to putt their differences to a refference & ye arbitrators declare upon it this 17<sup>th</sup> 6 mo 1709, & Deborah promised to take care of her words by reflecting on friends.)

Hannah Marshall daughter of Wm Marshall deceased being of 13 years of age is Willing by ye Consent of ths meeting & her relation Saml Stanfield to serve Christopher Hillery six years from ye first of ye 4 mo last he agreeing to furnish her wth sufficient meat, drink, lodging & Clothing befitting such a servant dureing all ye sd term and att ye Expiration thereof with two suites of Clothes to ye sattisfaction of friends as also to give her a heifer with Calfe, providing she have not incouragement from her relations in England to transport herself there before ye Indentures are made. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Pollock haveing sometime since removed himself to Ballenderry Meeting & now requiring a Certificate, John Hooke is desired to write one for him & shew it to friends. (Note in margin: did get one.)

Complaint being made on behalfe of John Moore that James Hildrith owes him money & does not take care to pay him as also tht ye sd James behaves himself disorderly, John Robson George Fox, Joseph Robson are desired to speak to him & give friends acct what he says.

Pg 238 1709

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6 mo 1709.

Whereas there is one James Crawford, by trade a weaver who comes to meetings & makes appearance of a friend, butt is a wandering Idle, prodigall like vagabond fellow, going Idleing up and down, & neglecting his work, & moreover, hath in a whimsical disorderly manner without any ground, this day stood up before a few friends & said there was Intentions of mariage between him & a young woman, ("Hannah Hooke" is scratched out), without any consent, liberty or countenance from either her or her parents, which disorderly practise, this meeting takeing into their consideration & also considering his Idle course of life & ye order thereof; Joseph Robson & John Walker is desired to draw up a pertinent testimony against ye evill practises of ye said James Crawford, in order tht friends & truth may be clear of him & his folly (wickedness is scratched out), & show ye same to friends next first day in order that it may be published. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony concerning takeing of timber Indirectly nott being drawn fare over John Hayes is desired to do it against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends who were desired to enquire of Charles McCabes behaviour gives account tht it is little better, thn formerly & little appearance of his takeing councill to walk orderly according to truth, yett this meeting being willing to try him a little further, ye testymony against him is suspended till further consideration mean time Robt Hoope & Tim: Kirk are desired to take two woemen friends, & discourse with both Charles & his wife, letting thm know, tht without amendment friends cannot be clear without publishing a testymony: and give account to ye next meeting. (Notes in margin: see next meeting. publishing.)

Pg 239 1709

No account being yett come out of England from Hannah Marshalls friends, whether they desire her to go to them or nott; because of which her Indenture nott yett perfected butt waiting to have an answer from them according agreement of last meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to James Hildrith about ye complaint made against him by John Moore & of his disorderly walking, nott haveing so gone thro ye same as are able to give a pertinent account thereof: are desired to continue thier care & give account to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: George ffox gives account tht John Moore is either satisfied or desires tht his complaint may nott be yett Insisted on.)

Toby Courtney makeing a complaint to this meeting tht John Webb owes him some money, & nott notwithstanding tht he has spoke to him severall times to pay him & yett does nott Robt Hoope & Tim: Kirk are desired to speak to ye said John Webb, & bring his answer to ye next meeting in writeing. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 7<sup>th</sup> of 7 mo 1709.

The testymony against timber nott yett being fairly drawn John Hayes is desired to have it done against next meeting. (Note in margin: is done & ye testymony is amongst ye meetings papers.)

The testymony tht was ordered to be drawn against James Crawford was accordingly done & shown to some friends & afterwds to ye province meeting, & being approved, Robt Hodgson, & Joseph Robson, are desired to read ye said testymony to ye said Crawford; if they can meet with him before next first day, & thn give it to John Walker to read after it hath been shewd him. (Note in margin: was accordingly read on a first day att Ann Webbs.)

Charles McCabe haveing made severall promisses to amend his foolish & unchristian behaviour a testymony against him is suspended publishing for a further tryall how he answers his promisses.

Pg 240 1709

No answer being yett come from Hannah Marshalls friends out of England, ye perfecting her Indentures is yett delayed to see wheather an answer come or nott. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hoope & Timothy Kirk gives account tht they spoke to John Webb about Toby Cortneys complaint, & John promised to give his answer in writeing butt hath nott done itt: so the said friends are desired to gett his answer as speedily as possible, & send ye same to Toby, & know of him what further he would have done, & give account thereof to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting haveing account tht a woman is dellivered of a child, & layes it upon Robt Hillary, and as a confirmation, hath gott it sprinkled & called Mary Hillary, & likewise told ye midwife tht it was ye said Robert Hillarys, so tht James Greer, Henry Greer & Richard Lynas are desired to speak to ye said Robt & tell him how it is layed upon him, & to have a care how he denyes it, if he be guilty: least add sin to sin; & bring his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 28<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7 mo 1709.

No answer yett come from Hannah Marshalls friends ye perfecting of ye Indentures is further putt of. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to Robert Hillary abt ye child being laid upon him, did do it, & he denyes being guilty so tht James Greer, Henry Greer, Richd Lynas & Roger Webb are desired to desire Robt to go with thm to ye woman, and also to ye midwife, and others as friends shall think fitt & see how he can clear himself, & give account how they find matters to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 241 1709

John Webb haveing given his answer by writeing in a letter to Toby Courtney ye reason why ye money was nott paid, which this meeting hath sent to Toby as an answer to his complaint & desired him to lett this meeting know how he is satisfied. (Note in margin: Toby Courtney being enquired of his satisfaction he said he would not tell what more could be done at psent.)

Itt being desired to know how many of George ffoxes Journall friends of this meeting will take acct is as follows

John Hoope	1	Timothy Kirk	1	George ffox	1
Joseph Robson	1	John Walker	1	Alexr Mathew	1
James Greer	1	Henry Greer	1	Ezekiell Bullock	1
Christ: Hillary	1	John Turner	1	Robt Hodgson	1
Munallan	1	Robt Willson	1		4
	5		5		5
					14

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8 mo 1709.

No answer being yett come from Hannah Marshalls friends, its doubtfull whether ye letter tht was writt to thm gott to their hands or nott, whrefore Joseph Robson & John Turner are desired to write another letter to ye same purpose of ye last etc and Robt Hodgson & John Hayes are desired to make ye Indenture ready tht they may be signd after a reasonable time is expired tht an answer to this second letter may come, if nothing therein when it does come: obstruct. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends who were appointed concerning Robt Hillary gives account tht before they could gett him & ye woman together, he went out of ye way & from his fathers house unknown to him, so tht now friends knowes nott where to find him to speak to him, butt ye woman hath been spoken to & doth possitively lay ye child upon him, & says tht he gave her a 2S 10d himself & sent her another by one Nicholas Shoal, ye truth of which Richd Mason is desired to know. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 242 1709

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan the 9<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9 mo 1709.

Joseph Robson & John Turner gives acct tht they have writt a second time to Hannah Marshalls friends,, butt it cannot yett be expected tht an answer can come, so tht Robt Hodgson, & John Hayes are desired to have her Indentures ready against next meeting by which time an answer may be expected. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Richard Mason told some friends tht Nicholas Sheal told him tht Robt Hillary did give him some money to carry to tht woman who layes ye child upon him, which with his absenting himself so suddenly, gives ground to spspect tht he is nott clear, Butt in regard tht his father hath some expectation of his comeing back again, any further proceedings about him is deferred for a while. (Note in margin: That Robert Hillary be dealt with when he returns.)

James Hill haveing a mind to remove himself to his fathers of Ballanderry meeting, & Munallan friends giving a very good account of his behaviour, John Walker is desired to write a suitable certificate for him

& show it to some friends or to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: John Walker did show ye meeting ye certificate which being approvd ye same is ordered to be sent him by John Cristy & a copy thereof to be kept amongst ye meetings papers.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30<sup>th</sup> day of 9 mo 1709.

No answer yet being come from Hannah Marshals friends, nor ye Indentures fully ready, so John Hayes is desired to have thm ready against next meeting, tht if then no obstruction appears they may be accomplished. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 243 1709

Richard Wetherill son of William Wetherill sometime since signifying to friends some Inclinations to go into England, & desired a certificate & friends hearing th he had made some disorderly proceedings out of ye line of truth towards Mariage, could not give him a certificate till he had placed Judgment upon such proceedings to which he seemed to Join with friends and gave an expectation tht he would condemn his proceedings therein: butt instead thereof hath manifested his Hypocrisy & deceit by Joining himself in mariage with a priest to one of another persuasion, contrary to ye order of truth & example in ye holy scriptures wherefore John Walker is desired to prepare a testymony against the said practises & show it to friends in order tht it may be showd to him, & published. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last Nationall half years meeting takeing into consideration ye great abuses tht friends suffer by tyth takers desires tht account be taken of ye abusive parts & laid before ye Bishops, Wherfore George ffox & Joseph Robson are desired to collect this meetings sufferings & distinguish ye abusive parts, as soon as they can in order to be presented to ye province meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21<sup>st</sup> 10 mo 1709

Hannah Marshalls relations haveing sent noe answers to ye letters Writt to them & ye Indentures being ready John Turner & Joseph Robson are desired to see them signd, Christopher Hillary voluntarily promising that if any answer come with better (note in margin: was done)

Pg 244 1709

Incouragement for ye girl he will give to her notwithstanding her being bound.

John Walker hath presented a testimoney against Richard Wetherill which Robert Hodgson & ye sd John is desired to shew him before next first day (if an opportunity can be had) that soe it may be signd by friends and published. (Note in margin: was shewn him & read publickly on a first day in Lrgan meeting.)

George Fox gives account that ye sufferings which are given in have been perused, & litle found that is Extraordinary. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

George Foxs Doctrinall book being come that this meeting subscribd to, & ye Charge being one pound & eight pence, Robert Hodgson is desired to pay it to John Hoope out of ye Collection. (Note in margin: was done.)

(Note: The following list of book subscribers may apply here. It is kept as a loose page at the beginning of the Book One papers, with no title, page number or date.)

Wm Williams, Robt Hoope Jun, Wm Gibson, Christ. Hillary, Abell Porter, James Halliday, Robt Willson, James Haynan, John Beck, Wm Bell, Fran: Hillery, Ann Bradshaw, Geor. Bell, John Poge and And. Taggart, Alexr Cristy for Menallen, Wm Crook, John Robson, Robt Hoope Sen, John Webb, Roger Webb, Will. Wetherill, Will. Andrew, William Lynas, William Mason, John Williams, Ben. Shepherd, Robt Sanders, John Cain, Ann Hodgson, James Robts, Lau. Hobson, Mordecai Barrow, John Lockert, Patrick

Gogh, John Eager, Simon Bell, James Dixson, Wm Souldan, John Neile, James Anderson. All listed (1) except (5) for Alexr Cristy for Munallen.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11<sup>th</sup> mo 1709.

Ezekiel Bullock is desired to give publick notice to ffriends to bring in their Sufferings to George Fox & their births & burials to John Walker who is desired to bring in ye record thereof to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

George Fox is desired to have the Sufferings ready against next mens meeting that they may be perusd & Examined. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

That ffriends provide against next mens meeting to raise ye publick charge. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted that there is a report that ye Bishop has been (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 245 1709

informed how friends have made up a bag to st(art) a suite of law with him on behalfe of Wm Davis which being an untruth & what was not in ye mind of friends, Alexr Mathew Geo: Fox, Joseph Robson & John Turner are desired to goe to ye Bishop or John Bateman & signifie that it is an aspersion & noe truth in it. (Note in margin: The sd friends finding upon Inquiry that ye bishop had not heard it; only some others whom they spoke to in order to stop sd report.)

Robert Hillery being come back again & ye woman haveing taken an oath before a justice that he is ye father of her child, soe that he is compelld to maintain it & friends (notwithstanding his deniall) being Jealous that he is guilty desires ye friends before appointed to discourse him again & see if he will confess, or get him to come before friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 1<sup>st</sup> of 12 mo 1709/10.

George Fox hath brought in ye Sufferings wch were read in this meeting and such friends as are present were Examined & those that are absent sd George is desired to speak to them if a right account be n & then carry them to next province meeting.

Several friends that are here present have subscribed towards ye publick Charge who are desired to pay ye same to Robert Hodgson & George Fox is desired to speak to others that are absent from this meeting to see what they will doe towards it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to Robert Hillery give account that he still persists in his deniall & refuses to come to friends and this meeting thinkeing that they cannot be ... without publishing a testimony against him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 246 1709/10

Therefore John Walker is desired to prepare one against next preparative meeting.

Friends of Ballyhagan meeting haveing signified by writeing that Gabriel Winter has laid before them his Intentions of marriage with Sarah Wilkinson & desires this meeting to appoint some to make inquiry concerning his clearness etc therefore George Fox & John Walker are desired to doe it & return their answers to next province meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d 12 mo 1709/10.

A testimony against Robert Hillery being prepared & read in this meeting, its thought fitt to deferr entring it in this book or publishing it att present, his father signifying that he has a mind to speak with Robert Hoope & John Walker about it, who are deired to read ye said testimony to him & give his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Whereas last province meeting did appoint George Fox & Joseph Robson to get 500 of Robert Barclays Catechisms printed for ye use of this Province therefore ye sd Geo & Joseph are desired to take care thereof according to sd meetings directions. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Willm Dixson has not his health of late soe tht he cannot work for ye subsistance of his family, therefore John Robson & Timothy Kirk are desired to vissit him & give acct to friends what help may be needfull to administer to him. (Note in margin: did visitt him & Wm told friends tht he thought they could subsist with out help yett; butt if he could ... would give ... a further account.)

Mary Hildrith Widdow being Inclined to remove out of front house in this

Pg 247 1709/10

tenement & her sonne James being willing to let her have a room which she thinks more convenient for her at 12 Shill per annum, which this meeting takes upon them to pay, commencing from ye 25<sup>th</sup> of next month.

Willm Dovers School increasing & ye place where he teacheth now being too litle & not soe convenient as it should be & ye sd front house like to be vacant in a litle time Robert Hodgson & John Turner are desired to get it fitted up for him as soon as they can. (Note in margin: part done & ye next intended to be done.)

Whereas Robert Sanders being dead made a will wherein this meeting understands tht John Robson & Timothy Kirk are left assistants, sd friends are desired to bring it or a coppy thereof to ye next mens meeting, that it may be considerd, & ye needfull done. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hodgson gives account that he has received ye greatest part of ye subscriptions towds ye publick charge which he is desired to pay to John Hoope and get in what remains as soon as he can. The Subscribers are as followeth.

Pg 248 1709/10

Att a particular mens meeting held in Lurgan the 15<sup>th</sup> of ye 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1709/10.

Robert Hillary nott haveing spoke to Robt Hoope and John Walker, as he seemed to be willing to do, therefore ye said friends are desired to use their endeavours to speak to him, read frineds testymony to him: receive his answer and give account thereof to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

George ffox & Joseph Robson gives account tht they writt to some of Dublin friends to have ye 500 of Robt Barclays catechisms reprinted, & Intends to take care thereof. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Robson haveing brought Robert Sanders will it was read in this meeting, and ordered to be recorded, and their seeming to be a necessity for takeing an Inventory, John Robson & Timothy Kirk are desired to advise with ye Executor, & gett it done by his consent, & bring ye Inventory to this meeting as soon as finished. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Robson moveing for a certificate for John Nicholson who served his apprenticeship with George ffox, and nothing appearing upon enquiry in this meeting butt tht he hath behaved himself pretty well & honestly to his master, John Hoope is desired to prepare a suitable certificate for him & show it to friends next first day, in order to be approved & signd. (Note in margin: was done & a copy amongst ye meetings papers.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2d mo 1710.

Robt Hooke and John Walker gives friends account tht they spoke to Robert Hillary, who still persisted in his deniall, of his being as aforementioned; they perswaded him to come to this meeting which he did, & ye question being closely putt to him whether ever he had any carnall dealings or concern with ye woman who layes ye child upon him, and he positively denyed tht he ever had any carnall dealings with her, yett notwithstanding which deniall

Pg 249 1710

some country friends signifying to this meeting their dissatisfaction tht ye meeting for worship is so often in ye country, which dissatisfaction is to be taken into consideration next mens meeting.

This meeting thinking it convenient tht ye meeting beyond Rathfryland be visited, this meeting therefore desired tht John Walker, Robert Hodgson, & John Hooke do make thm a visitt sometime before ye next pro: meeting and its expected tht Wm Dover will find it in his mind to go also. (Note in margin: were there on a first day where was severall strangers & Wm Dover had a publick testymony.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of ye 2 mo 1710.

John Robson gives account tht for some reasons ye inventory of Robt Sanders efects could nott yett be taken butt Timothy Kirk & he intends to mind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Little progress being made relateing to ye advice given friends to settle their outward concerns by wills or otherwise George ffox is desired to submitt ye names of such friends in writeing who are expected should settle their concerns tht ye same may be read & called over every meeting till ye whole be accomplished. (Note in margin: Ye list is ... left in ye book till answered.)

The consideration of ye alteration of ye meeting haveing been discoursed in this meeting and all ye friends butt some few being willing tht this meeting should endeavour to agree ye matter, butt in condescention to those few friends who are not willing to have ye matter decided at this meeting butt at ye province, this meeting therefore leaves ye disatisfied friends to their libert to present their dissatisfaction to ye province meeting. (Note in margin: ye friends laid their satisfaction before ye pro: meeting at R: Boyes who hath taken consideration upon till next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk, John Robson, & Wm Dover, Intending to attend ye half years meeting,

## Lurgan, Ireland Friends Meeting Minutes

### Mens Preparative & Particular Meetings

#### Name Index for Minute Book One (1675 – 1710)

Two hundred and seventy eight surnames can be found in Book One, more or less, depending upon whether some of the similar spellings are the same name or not.

Spelling has been made consistent for indexing, although variations appear in the text. Most, but not all the people mentioned were local Quakers. Some of the references are to deceased members, some to Quakers in other places, and some to non-Quakers being dealt with. The manuscript should be consulted regarding any suspected omissions or errors here.

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Adams, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	91
Adams, Robert	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Adamson, John	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Adamson, John	1685, 07 Mo	26
Agnew, Sarah	1707, 05 Mo	196
Alderdice, James	1707, 09 Mo	203
Alderdice, James	1707, 09 Mo	205
Allen, Margaret	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Allison, Lawrence	1694, 03 Mo	56
Allison, Lawrence	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Allison, Lawrence	1696, 07 Mo	74-75
Allison, Lawrence	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Allison, Lawrence	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Allison, Lawrence	1697, 06 Mo	91
Allison, Lawrence	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Allison, Lawrence	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Allison, Lawrence	1700, 05 Mo	114-115
Allison, Lawrence	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Allison, Lawrence	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Allison, Lawrence	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Allison, Lawrence	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Allison, Lawrence	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Allison, Lawrence	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Allison, Lawrence	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Allison, Lawrence	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Allison, Lawrence	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Allison, Ruth	1684, 05 Mo	23
Anderson, James	1706, 04 Mo	180
Anderson, James	1706, 05 Mo	181
Anderson, James	1706, 06 Mo	181
Anderson, James	1709, 10 Mo	244
Andrew, Richard	1697, 06 Mo	91
Andrew, William	1697, 06 Mo	91
Andrew, William	1699, 08 Mo	110-111
Andrew, William	1706, 09 Mo	186
Andrew, William	1707, 05 Mo	199
Andrew, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Appleton, Sarah	1697, 06 Mo	91
Armstrong, James	1695, 09 Mo	66
Armstrong, James	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Armstrong, James	1697, 06 Mo	91
Armstrong, James	1704, 07 Mo	158
Armstrong, James	1709, 02 Mo	231
Armstrong, James	1709, 03 Mo	232
Armstrong, James	1709, 03 Mo	233
Atkinson, Elizabeth	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Atkinson, Lydia	1688, 04 Mo	35
Atkinson, Sarah	1675, 07 Mo	3-4

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Atkinson, Thomas	1676, 10 Mo	5
Atkinson, Thomas	1676/1677/1677, 01 Mo	6
Atkinson, Thomas	1677, 02 Mo	6
Baker, Samuel	1707, 09 Mo	203
Baker, Thomas	1703, 04 Mo	151
Ballentine, Jane	1692/1693, 12 Mo	52-53
Ballentine, Jane	1693, 03 Mo	53
Ballentine, Jane	1693, 04 Mo	53
Barclay, Robert	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Barclay, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Barnet, Thomas	1684, 06 Mo	23
Barrow, Mordecai	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Barrow, Mordecai	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Barrow, Mordecai	1707, 03 Mo	194
Barrow, Mordecai	1707, 03 Mo	195
Barrow, Mordecai	1707, 04 Mo	195
Barrow, Mordecai	1707, 05 Mo	196
Barrow, Mordecai	1707, 05 Mo	197
Barrow, Mordecai	1709, 05 Mo	234
Barrow, Mordecai	1709, 10 Mo	244
Bass, Jane	1680, 10 Mo	15
Bateman, John	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Bateman, John	1709/1710, 11 Mo	245
Beck, Elizabeth	1708, 08 Mo	220
Beck, Jane	1708, 08 Mo	220
Beck, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Beck, John	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Beck, John	1705, 04 Mo	168
Beck, John	1708, 06 Mo	218
Beck, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Beel, Luke	1708, 10 Mo	224
Bell, Alexander	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Bell, Alice	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Bell, Archibald	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Bell, George	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Bell, George	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Bell, George	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Bell, George	1702, 06 Mo	144
Bell, George	1702, 10 Mo	147
Bell, George	1703, 05 Mo	150
Bell, George	1704, 04 Mo	157
Bell, George	1706, 04 Mo	179
Bell, George	1706, 05 Mo	180
Bell, George	1706, 09 Mo	186
Bell, George	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Bell, George	1707, 02 Mo	192
Bell, George	1707, 05 Mo	197
Bell, George	1709, 02 Mo	230
Bell, George	1709, 10 Mo	244
Bell, Jane	1707, 10 Mo	207
Bell, Jane	1707/1708, 11 Mo	209
Bell, John	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Bell, John	1687, 07 Mo	34
Bell, John	1689, 03 Mo	41
Bell, John	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Bell, John	1691, 04 Mo	45
Bell, John	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Bell, John	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Bell, John	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Bell, Richard	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Bell, Richard	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Bell, Simon	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bell, Simon	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Bell, Simon	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Bell, Simon	1709, 10 Mo	244

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Bell, William	1697, 06 Mo	90
Bell, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Berry, Joseph	1707, 06 Mo	199
Berry, Joseph	1708, 08 Mo	221
Berry, Joseph	1709, 03 Mo	233
Bewlie, Judith	1697/1698, 01 Mo	98-99
Boyd, John	1707, 10 Mo	207
Boyd, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	209
Boyes, Mary	1692, 02 Mo	51
Boyes, Richard	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Boyes, Richard	1694, 02 Mo	56
Boyes, Richard	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Boyes, Richard	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Boyes, Richard	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97
Boyes, Richard	1707, 09 Mo	205
Boyes, Richard	1710, 02 Mo	248
Brackenridge, John	1676, 07 Mo	5
Bradshaw, Ann	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Bradshaw, Ann	1688/1689, 01 Mo	41
Bradshaw, Ann	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Bradshaw, Ann	1688/1689, 12 Mo	40-41
Bradshaw, Ann	1697, 06 Mo	90
Bradshaw, Ann	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Bradshaw, Ann	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Bradshaw, Ann	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Bradshaw, Ann	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Bradshaw, Ann	1703, 09 Mo	155
Bradshaw, Ann	1704, 07 Mo	160
Bradshaw, Ann	1709, 10 Mo	244
Bradshaw, Hannah	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Bradshaw, Hannah	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bradshaw, James	1678, 08 Mo	10
Bradshaw, James	1680, 07 Mo	15
Bradshaw, James	1680, 10 Mo	15
Bradshaw, James	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Bradshaw, James	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Bradshaw, James	1684, 08 Mo	24
Bradshaw, James	1685, 07 Mo	26
Bradshaw, James	1686, 06 Mo	30
Bradshaw, James	1688, 05 Mo	36
Bradshaw, James	1688, 08 Mo	37
Bradshaw, James	1688, 09 Mo	37
Bradshaw, James	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bradshaw, James	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Bradshaw, James	1707, 07 Mo	200
Bradshaw, Mary	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Bradshaw, Mary	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Bradshaw, Robert	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Bradshaw, Robert	1705, 02 Mo	166
Bradshaw, Robert	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Bradshaw, Sarah	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bradshaw, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	90
Bradshaw, Thomas	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Bradshaw, Thomas	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Brookfield, Henry	1706, 08 Mo	185
Brown, Margaret	1697, 06 Mo	91
Brown, Margaret	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Brown, Margaret	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Brown, Margaret	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Brown, Margaret	1704, 05 Mo	157
Brown, Margaret	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Brown, Margaret	1705, 04 Mo	168
Brown, Margaret	1707, 07 Mo	201
Brownloe, Esquire	1697, 06 Mo	90
Brownloe, Esquire	1705, 02 Mo	167

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Brownloe, Sarah	1684, 12 Mo	24-25
Bruce, Margaret	1707, 07 Mo	201
Bullock, Aaron	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Bullock, Aaron	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211
Bullock, Ann	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Bullock, Barnard	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Bullock, Barnard	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Bullock, Christian	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Bullock, Christian	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Bullock, Christian	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Bullock, Christian	1705, 04 Mo	168
Bullock, Christian	1707, 07 Mo	201
Bullock, Daniel	1697, 06 Mo	90
Bullock, Daniel	1704, 05 Mo	157
Bullock, Daniel	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Bullock, Daniel	1705, 04 Mo	168
Bullock, Daniel	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228
Bullock, Daniel	1709, 03 Mo	233
Bullock, Ezekiel	1682, 03 Mo	19
Bullock, Ezekiel	1682, 04 Mo	19
Bullock, Ezekiel	1684, 05 Mo	23
Bullock, Ezekiel	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Bullock, Ezekiel	1697, 06 Mo	90
Bullock, Ezekiel	1698, 06 Mo	102-103
Bullock, Ezekiel	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Bullock, Ezekiel	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Bullock, Ezekiel	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Bullock, Ezekiel	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Bullock, Ezekiel	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Bullock, Ezekiel	1703, 06 Mo	152
Bullock, Ezekiel	1703, 09 Mo	155
Bullock, Ezekiel	1704, 08 Mo	161
Bullock, Ezekiel	1705, 04 Mo	168
Bullock, Ezekiel	1705, 04 Mo	169
Bullock, Ezekiel	1705, 08 Mo	173
Bullock, Ezekiel	1705, 10 Mo	175
Bullock, Ezekiel	1705/1706, 01 Mo	176
Bullock, Ezekiel	1705/1706, 01 Mo	177
Bullock, Ezekiel	1706, 04 Mo	180
Bullock, Ezekiel	1706, 10 Mo	186
Bullock, Ezekiel	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 02 Mo	192
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 02 Mo	192
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 05 Mo	197
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 07 Mo	203
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 09 Mo	203
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 09 Mo	204
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707, 10 Mo	206
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Bullock, Ezekiel	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708, 05 Mo	218
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708, 08 Mo	220
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708, 10 Mo	222
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708, 10 Mo	224
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Bullock, Ezekiel	1708/1709, 12 Mo	227
Bullock, Ezekiel	1709, 03 Mo	232
Bullock, Ezekiel	1709, 07 Mo	241
Bullock, Ezekiel	1709/1710, 11 Mo	244
Bullock, George	1682, 03 Mo	19
Bullock, George	1682, 04 Mo	19
Bullock, George	1685/1686, 12 Mo	27-28
Bullock, George	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Bullock, George	1705, 08 Mo	173

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Bullock, James	1678, 03 Mo	9
Bullock, John	1688, 06 Mo	36-37
Bullock, John	1688, 08 Mo	37
Bullock, John	1689, 03 Mo	41
Bullock, John	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Bullock, John	1689, 05 Mo	42
Bullock, John	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Bullock, John	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Bullock, Katheren	1679/1680, 11 Mo	14
Bullock, Ruth	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Bullock, Ruth	1703, 04 Mo	151
Bullock, Ruth	1704, 07 Mo	158
Bullock, Thomas	1683, 07 Mo	22
Bullock, Thomas	1691, 04 Mo	45
Bullock, Thomas	1692, 08 Mo	51
Bullock, Thomas	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Bullow, Ann	1706, 02 Mo	177
Bullow, Ann	1706, 03 Mo	177
Bullow, Ann,	1706, 03 Mo	177
Bullow, Daniel	1708/1709, 01 Mo	227
Bullow, Daniel	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Bullow, Daniel	1709, 02 Mo	229
Bullow, Daniel	1709, 02 Mo	230
Bullow, Daniel	1709, 02 Mo	231
Bullow, Daniel	1709, 03 Mo	232
Bullow, Daniel	1709, 05 Mo	234
Bullow, James	1707, 09 Mo	204
Bullow, Jane	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bullow, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bullow, John	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Bullow, John	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Bullow, John	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Bullow, Katherine	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bullow, Katherine	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Bullow, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	91
Bullow, Thomas	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Burroughs, Edward	1677, 07 Mo	7
Cain, Jane	1708, 10 Mo	223
Cain, Jane	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Cain, John	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Cain, John	1692/1693, 12 Mo	52-53
Cain, John	1693, 02 Mo	53
Cain, John	1695, 09 Mo	65
Cain, John	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Cain, John	1696/1697, 01 Mo	82-83
Cain, John	1697, 02 Mo	82-83
Cain, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Cain, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Cain, Mary	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Calvert, Elinor	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Calvert, John	1675, 04 Mo	3
Calvert, John	1677, 02 Mo	6
Calvert, John	1677, 04 Mo	6
Calvert, John	1677, 05 Mo	7
Calvert, John	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Calvert, John	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Calvert, John	1678, 02 Mo	9
Calvert, John	1678, 10 Mo	10
Calvert, John	1679, 03 Mo	12
Calvert, John	1679, 08 Mo	13
Calvert, John	1680, 06 Mo	14
Calvert, John	1680, 07 Mo	15
Calvert, Mathias	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Calvert, Mathias	1694, 06 Mo	57
Calvert, Mathias	1700, 05 Mo	116-117

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Calvert, Thomas	1675, 02 Mo	3
Calvert, Thomas	1675, 04 Mo	3
Calvert, Thomas	1675, 06 Mo	3
Calvert, Thomas	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Calvert, Thomas	1675, 08 Mo	4
Calvert, Thomas	1676, 02 Mo	4
Calvert, Thomas	1676, 03 Mo	4-5
Calvert, Thomas	1676, 06 Mo	5
Calvert, Thomas	1676, 07 Mo	5
Calvert, Thomas	1676, 09 Mo	5
Calvert, Thomas	1676, 10 Mo	5
Calvert, Thomas	1677, 04 Mo	7
Calvert, Thomas	1677, 05 Mo	7
Calvert, Thomas	1677, 07 Mo	7
Calvert, Thomas	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Calvert, Thomas	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Calvert, Thomas	1678, 03 Mo	9
Calvert, Thomas	1678, 06 Mo	10
Calvert, Thomas	1678, 07 Mo	10
Cantling, Daniel	1701, 03 Mo	128
Carlile, John	1707, 10 Mo	207
Carr, Joel	1697, 06 Mo	91
Carr, Joel	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Carr, Joel	1703, 09 Mo	154
Carr, Joel	1705, 04 Mo	169
Carr, Joel	1706, 04 Mo	180
Carr, Joel	1706, 05 Mo	181
Carr, Joel	1706, 06 Mo	181
Carr, Joel	1706, 06 Mo	182
Carr, Joel	1708, 05 Mo	217
Carr, joel	1708, 06 Mo	218
Carr, Joel	1708, 06 Mo	219
Carter, William	1680, 10 Mo	15
Castleton, George	1685, 02 Mo	25
Castleton, George	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Castleton, George	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Castleton, George	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Chambers, James	1697, 06 Mo	91
Chambers, James	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Chambers, James	1707, 07 Mo	201
Chambers, John	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Chambers, John	1707, 09 Mo	203
Chambers, Margaret	1703, 04 Mo	152
Chambers, Robert	1679, 02 Mo	12
Chambers, Robert	1679, 03 Mo	12
Chambers, Robert	1679, 04 Mo	12
Chambers, Robert	1679, 05 Mo	13
Chambers, Robert	1681, 02 Mo	17
Chambers, Robert	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Chambers, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	91
Chambers, Robert	1705, 02 Mo	167
Chambers, Sarah	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Chapman, Thomas	1685, 07 Mo	26
Chapman, Thomas	1685, 08 Mo	26-27
Chapman, Thomas	1686, 03 Mo	29
Chapman, Thomas	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Chapman, Thomas	1687, 02 Mo	32
Chapman, Thomas	1687, 03 Mo	32
Chapman, Thomas	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Chapman, Thomas	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Chapman, Thomas	1687, 07 Mo	34
Chapman, Thomas	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Chapman, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	91
Chapman, Thomas	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Chase, Richard	1703, 09 Mo	154

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Cherry, Michael	1707, 07 Mo	203
Christy, Alexander	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Christy, Alexander	1686, 07 Mo	30
Christy, Alexander	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Christy, Alexander	1690, 03 Mo	44
Christy, Alexander	1691, 04 Mo	45
Christy, Alexander	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Christy, Alexander	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Christy, Alexander	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Christy, Alexander	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Christy, Alexander	1697, 03 Mo	84-85
Christy, Alexander	1697, 06 Mo	91
Christy, Alexander	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Christy, Alexander	1698, 06 Mo	100-101
Christy, Alexander	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Christy, Alexander	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Christy, Alexander	1702, 08 Mo	145
Christy, Alexander	1703, 03 Mo	150
Christy, Alexander	1703, 05 Mo	151
Christy, Alexander	1703, 08 Mo	152
Christy, Alexander	1703, 09 Mo	153
Christy, Alexander	1704, 03 Mo	157
Christy, Alexander	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Christy, Alexander	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Christy, Alexander	1705, 04 Mo	168
Christy, Alexander	1706, 03 Mo	177
Christy, Alexander	1706, 03 Mo	177
Christy, Alexander	1706, 09 Mo	186
Christy, Alexander	1709, 10 Mo	244
Christy, John	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Christy, John	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Christy, John	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Christy, John	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Christy, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Christy, John	1697, 07 Mo	92-93
Christy, John	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Christy, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Christy, John	1706, 03 Mo	177
Christy, John	1706, 03 Mo	177
Christy, John	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Christy, John	1707, 02 Mo	194
Christy, John	1708, 02 Mo	215
Christy, John	1708, 03 Mo	216
Christy, John	1708, 06 Mo	218
Christy, John	1708/1709, 01 Mo	227
Christy, John	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228
Christy, John	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Christy, John	1709, 02 Mo	229
Christy, John	1709, 02 Mo	231
Christy, John	1709, 03 Mo	232
Christy, John	1709, 09 Mo	242
Christy, Margaret	1697, 03 Mo	84-85
Christy, Margaret	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Christy, Margaret	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Christy, Margaret	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
Christy, Mary	1704, 07 Mo	159
Christy, Mary	1705, 07 Mo	172
Christy, Mary	1706, 07 Mo	182
Christy, Mary	1706, 08 Mo	184
Christy, Sarah	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Christy, Thomas	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67
Christy, Thomas	1697, 03 Mo	84-85
Christy, Thomas	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Clark, Gabriel	1703, 08 Mo	153
Clark, Walter	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Clemons, Richard	1676/1677, 11 Mo	6
Coats, Sarah	1705, 03 Mo	167
Combs, John	1707, 05 Mo	198
Conway, Thomas	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Conway, Thomas	1686, 07 Mo	30
Conway, Thomas	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Cook, Ann	1696, 10 Mo	80-81
Cooley, Margaret	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Cooley, Margaret	1705, 04 Mo	168
Cooley, Margaret	1706, 10 Mo	187
Cooley, Margaret	1708, 04 Mo	217
Cooley, Margaret	1708, 05 Mo	217
Cooley, Margaret	1708, 06 Mo	218
Cormac, Neighbor	1691, 09 Mo	48
Cormac, Neighbor	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Courtney, Mary	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Courtney, Thomas	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Courtney, Thomas	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Courtney, Thomas	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Courtney, Thomas	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139
Courtney, Toby	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Courtney, Toby	1709, 06 Mo	238
Courtney, Toby	1709, 07 Mo	240
Courtney, Toby	1709, 07 Mo	241
Crawford, James	1709, 06 Mo	238
Crawford, James	1709, 06 Mo	238
Crawford, James	1709, 06 Mo	238
Crocket, Eli	1697/1698, 01 Mo	98-99
Crocket, Eli	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Crocket, John	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Crocket, John	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Crook, Alexander	1689, 08 Mo	43
Crook, John	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Crook, Timothy	1697, 06 Mo	90
Crook, William	1676, 01 Mo	6
Crook, William	1679/1680, 12 Mo	14
Crook, William	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Crook, William	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Crook, William	1685, 08 Mo	26-27
Crook, William	1685, 09 Mo	27
Crook, William	1687, 07 Mo	34
Crook, William	1689, 05 Mo	42
Crook, William	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Crook, William	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Crook, William	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Crook, William	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Crook, William	1705, 06 Mo	170
Crook, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Crow, John	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Crugiton, Roger	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Crugiton, Roger	1697, 06 Mo	91
Dalton, Prudence	1706, 03 Mo	178
Daniel, Margaret	1686, 10 Mo	31
Davis, William	1709/1710, 11 Mo	245
Davison, William	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Davison, William	1703, 02 Mo	149
Dean, Richard	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Devitt, John	1706, 08 Mo	185
Devitt, John	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187
Dixon, William	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Dixon, William	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Dixson, David	1708, 04 Mo	217
Dixson, Henry	1676, 10 Mo	5
Dixson, James	1703, 04 Mo	152
Dixson, James	1708, 04 Mo	217

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Dixson, James	1709, 10 Mo	244
Dixson, Thomas	1676, 07 Mo	5
Dixson, Thomas	1677, 09 Mo	8
Dixson, Thomas	1693, 10 Mo	54-55
Dixson, William	1682, 03 Mo	19
Dixson, William	1682, 04 Mo	19
Dixson, William	1683, 02 Mo	21
Dixson, William	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Dixson, William	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Dixson, William	1703, 09 Mo	155
Dixson, William	1704, 05 Mo	157
Dixson, William	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Dixson, William	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Dobbs, John	1687, 12 Mo	35
Dobbs, John	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Dobbs, John	1694, 08 Mo	57-58
Dobbs, John	1703, 08 Mo	153
Dougall, Ezekiel	1697, 06 Mo	91
Douglas, Mary	1707, 05 Mo	196
Douglas, Robert	1707, 03 Mo	195
Douglas, Robert	1707, 04 Mo	196
Dover, William	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Dover, William	1710, 02 Mo	248
Draper, Nicholas	1679, 03 Mo	12
Duck, Elizabeth	1678, 07 Mo	10
Dunbar, David	1684, 05 Mo	23
Dunbar, Elizabeth	1691, 09 Mo	48
Dunbar, Elizabeth	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Dunbar, Elizabeth	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Dunbar, Elizabeth	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Dunbar, Elizabeth	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Dunbar, George	1704, 07 Mo	159
Eager, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Eccleston, Theodore	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Edmondson, William	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Edmondson, William	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Erwin, Jonas	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Farmer, John	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Faucett, John	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Faucett, John	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139
Faucett, Robert	1694, 02 Mo	56
Finley, James	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Fleming, James	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Fletcher, John	1707, 06 Mo	200
Forbes, Timothy	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Forbes, William	1706/1707, 01 Mo	190
Fossick, Robert	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Foster, Ailce	1702, 10 Mo	147
Fox, George	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Fox, George	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Fox, George	1694, 06 Mo	57
Fox, George	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Fox, George	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Fox, George	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Fox, George	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Fox, George	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Fox, George	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Fox, George	1697, 03 Mo	84-85
Fox, George	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Fox, George	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Fox, George	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Fox, George	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Fox, George	1697, 06 Mo	90
Fox, George	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Fox, George	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Fox, George	1698, 05 Mo	100-101
Fox, George	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Fox, George	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Fox, George	1698/1699, 11 Mo	104-105
Fox, George	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Fox, George	1699, 07 Mo	110-111
Fox, George	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Fox, George	1699/1700, 12 Mo	112-113
Fox, George	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Fox, George	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Fox, George	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Fox, George	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Fox, George	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Fox, George	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Fox, George	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Fox, George	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Fox, George	1701, 09 Mo	132-133
Fox, George	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Fox, George	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Fox, George	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Fox, George	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Fox, George	1703, 03 Mo	150
Fox, George	1703, 04 Mo	151
Fox, George	1703, 09 Mo	155
Fox, George	1704, 03 Mo	156
Fox, George	1704, 04 Mo	157
Fox, George	1704, 07 Mo	158
Fox, George	1704, 07 Mo	159
Fox, George	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Fox, George	1705, 02 Mo	166
Fox, George	1705, 03 Mo	167
Fox, George	1705, 04 Mo	168
Fox, George	1705, 05 Mo	170
Fox, George	1705, 07 Mo	172
Fox, George	1705, 08 Mo	172
Fox, George	1705, 10 Mo	174
Fox, George	1705/1706, 01 Mo	176
Fox, George	1705/1706, 11 Mo	175
Fox, George	1705/1706, 11 Mo	176
Fox, George	1706, 02 Mo	177
Fox, George	1706, 07 Mo	182
Fox, George	1706, 08 Mo	184
Fox, George	1706, 10 Mo	186
Fox, George	1706/1707, 01 Mo	190
Fox, George	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Fox, George	1707, 02 Mo	191
Fox, George	1707, 02 Mo	194
Fox, George	1707, 05 Mo	199
Fox, George	1707, 06 Mo	199
Fox, George	1707, 10 Mo	206
Fox, George	1707, 10 Mo	207
Fox, George	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Fox, George	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Fox, George	1707/1708, 11 Mo	208
Fox, George	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Fox, George	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211
Fox, George	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Fox, George	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Fox, George	1708, 04 Mo	216
Fox, George	1708, 04 Mo	217
Fox, George	1708, 05 Mo	217
Fox, George	1708, 06 Mo	218
Fox, George	1708, 08 Mo	221
Fox, George	1708, 10 Mo	222
Fox, George	1708, 10 Mo	224

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Fox, George	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228
Fox, George	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Fox, George	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Fox, George	1709, 02 Mo	230
Fox, George	1709, 03 Mo	232
Fox, George	1709, 05 Mo	237
Fox, George	1709, 06 Mo	238
Fox, George	1709, 07 Mo	241
Fox, George	1709, 07 Mo	241
Fox, George	1709, 09 Mo	243
Fox, George	1709, 10 Mo	244
Fox, George	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Fox, George	1709/1710, 11 Mo	244
Fox, George	1709/1710, 12 Mo	245
Fox, George	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Fox, George	1710, 02 Mo	248
Fox, Jane	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Fox, Jane	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Fox, Jane	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Fox, Jane	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Fox, Jane	1706, 08 Mo	185
Fox, Jane	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187
Fox, Jane	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Fox, Jane	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Fox, Jane	1708, 10 Mo	223
Fox, Jane	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Fox, Jane	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Francis, Samuel	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Freeman, Ruth	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139
Garnet, Bartholomew	1702, 07 Mo	145
Garnet, Bartholomew	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
Garnet, Bartholomew	1703, 04 Mo	151
Garnet, Bartholomew	1704, 03 Mo	156
Garnet, Bartholomew	1704, 07 Mo	158
Garnet, Bartholomew	1704, 08 Mo	161
Garnet, Bartholomew	1704, 09 Mo	161
Garnet, Bartholomew	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Garnet, Bartholomew	1705, 02 Mo	166
Garnet, Bartholomew	1705, 03 Mo	167
Garnet, Bartholomew	1705, 04 Mo	167
Garnet, Bartholomew	1705, 04 Mo	169
Garnet, Bartholomew	1705, 06 Mo	170
Garver, James	1678, 03 Mo	9
Garvin, John	1677, 09 Mo	8
Garvin, John	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Garvin, John	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Garvin, John	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Garvin, John	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Garvin, John	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Garvin, John	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Garvin, John	1702, 07 Mo	145
Garvin, John	1703, 08 Mo	153
Garvin, John	1703, 09 Mo	154
Garvin, John	1704, 05 Mo	157
Garvin, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Garvin, John	1705, 04 Mo	168
Garvin, John	1705, 10 Mo	174
Garvin, John	1706, 09 Mo	186
Garvin, John	1707, 03 Mo	194
Garvin, John	1707, 04 Mo	195
Garvin, John	1707, 05 Mo	196
Gibson, William	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Gibson, William	1695, 09 Mo	65
Gibson, William	1696/1697, 01 Mo	82-83

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Gibson, William	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Gibson, William	1697, 02 Mo	82-83
Gibson, William	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Gibson, William	1697, 06 Mo	91
Gibson, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Gilbert, Ann	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Gilbert, Jonathan	1697, 06 Mo	91
Gilbert, Jonathan	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Gilbert, Mary	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Gilbert, Mary	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Gilpin, Ann	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Gilpin, John	1675, 04 Mo	3
Gilpin, John	1676/1677/1677, 01 Mo	6
Gilpin, John	1677, 02 Mo	6
Gilpin, John	1677, 09 Mo	8
Gilpin, John	1684, 03 Mo	23
Gilpin, John	1684, 05 Mo	23
Gilpin, John	1685, 02 Mo	25
Gilpin, Thomas	1707, 05 Mo	199
Gilpin, Widow	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Gilpin, Widow	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Gilpin, Widow	1685/1686, 12 Mo	27-28
Glaister, Joseph	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Glaister, Joseph Jr.	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Glenn, James	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Gogh, Patrick	1709, 10 Mo	244
Gordon, Patrick	1677, 09 Mo	8
Gordon, Patrick	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Graves, Margaret	1694/1695, 12 Mo	59
Gray, William	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Green, Alice	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Greer, Elinor	1686, 03 Mo	29
Greer, Elinor	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Greer, Elinor	1696, 10 Mo	80-81
Greer, Elinor	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Greer, Elinor	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97
Greer, Elinor	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Greer, Elinor	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Greer, Elinor	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Greer, Elinor	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Greer, Elinor	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Greer, Elinor	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139
Greer, Elinor	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Greer, Elinor	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
Greer, Elinor	1703, 04 Mo	151
Greer, Elinor	1706, 07 Mo	183
Greer, Elinor	1706, 08 Mo	184
Greer, Elinor	1706, 08 Mo	185
Greer, Elinor	1707, 02 Mo	192
Greer, Elinor	1707, 10 Mo	207
Greer, Elinor	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Greer, Elinor	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Greer, Elinor	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Greer, Elinor	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Greer, Ellen	1681, 09 Mo	17
Greer, Henry	1697, 06 Mo	91
Greer, Henry	1704, 03 Mo	156
Greer, Henry	1706, 07 Mo	182
Greer, Henry	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Greer, Henry	1707, 05 Mo	196
Greer, Henry	1707, 05 Mo	197
Greer, Henry	1707, 10 Mo	207
Greer, Henry	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211
Greer, Henry	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Greer, Henry	1709, 07 Mo	240

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Greer, Henry	1709, 07 Mo	241
Greer, James	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Greer, James	1682, 08 Mo	20
Greer, James	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Greer, James	1685, 07 Mo	26
Greer, James	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Greer, James	1686, 04 Mo	29-30
Greer, James	1688, 08 Mo	37
Greer, James	1688, 09 Mo	37
Greer, James	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Greer, James	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Greer, James	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Greer, James	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Greer, James	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Greer, James	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Greer, James	1696, 10 Mo	80-81
Greer, James	1697, 06 Mo	90
Greer, James	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Greer, James	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Greer, James	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Greer, James	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Greer, James	1702, 07 Mo	145
Greer, James	1704, 03 Mo	156
Greer, James	1704, 07 Mo	158
Greer, James	1704, 08 Mo	161
Greer, James	1704, 09 Mo	161
Greer, James	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Greer, James	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Greer, James	1705, 02 Mo	166
Greer, James	1705, 03 Mo	167
Greer, James	1705, 04 Mo	167
Greer, James	1705, 04 Mo	169
Greer, James	1705, 06 Mo	170
Greer, James	1706, 04 Mo	180
Greer, James	1706, 05 Mo	181
Greer, James	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Greer, James	1707, 02 Mo	192
Greer, James	1707, 03 Mo	195
Greer, James	1707, 09 Mo	204
Greer, James	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Greer, James	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Greer, James	1709, 07 Mo	240
Greer, James	1709, 07 Mo	241
Greer, John	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Greer, John	1689, 05 Mo	42
Greer, Mary	1707, 03 Mo	195
Greer, Mary	1707, 04 Mo	195
Greer, Mary	1707, 05 Mo	196
Greer, Robert	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Gregson, Ann	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Gregson, Ann	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Gregson, Ann	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Gregson, George	1704, 05 Mo	157
Gregson, George	1705, 04 Mo	168
Groves, Robert	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Haddock, John	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Haddock, Sarah	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Hagan, Henry	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Hall, Hannah	1694, 02 Mo	56
Hall, Hannah	1694, 03 Mo	56
Hall, Katherine	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228
Halliday, Ann	1696, 02 Mo	68-69
Halliday, James	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Halliday, James	1703, 08 Mo	153
Halliday, James	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Halliday, James	1709, 10 Mo	244
Halliday, John	1677, 09 Mo	8
Halliday, John	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Halliday, John	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Halliday, John Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Halliday, John Sr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Halliday, Mary	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hancock, Deborah	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Hancock, Jacob	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hancock, John	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Hancock, Mary	1708, 08 Mo	219
Hardin, Mary	1694, 09 Mo	58
Harding, Aylse	1683, 04 Mo	21-22
Harding, Grace	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Harding, Sarah	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Harding, Thomas	1676/1677/1677, 01 Mo	6
Harding, Thomas	1677, 02 Mo	6
Harding, Thomas	1677, 09 Mo	8
Harding, Thomas	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Harding, Thomas	1679, 02 Mo	12
Harding, Thomas	1685, 07 Mo	26
Harding, Thomas	1685, 08 Mo	26-27
Harding, Thomas	1686, 04 Mo	29-30
Harding, Thomas	1686, 06 Mo	30
Harding, Thomas	1689, 07 Mo	42-43
Harding, Thomas	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Harding, Thomas	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Harding, Thomas	1694/1695, 12 Mo	59
Harding, Thomas	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67
Harding, Thomas Jr.	1689, 03 Mo	41
Harding, Thomas Jr.	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Harding, Thomas Jr.	1689, 05 Mo	42
Harding, Thomas Jr.	1690, 07 Mo	44
Harding, Thomas Jr.	1690, 09 Mo	44
Harding, Thomas Jr.	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Harding, Thomas Sr.	1689, 03 Mo	41
Harding, Thomas Sr.	1689, 05 Mo	42
Hardsen, John	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Harland, Elinor	1683/1684, 01 Mo	22-23
Harland, George	1678, 07 Mo	10
Harland, George	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Harland, George	1682, 03 Mo	19
Harland, George	1682, 04 Mo	19
Harland, George	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Harland, George	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Harland, Margaret	1684, 06 Mo	23
Harland, Mary	1697, 06 Mo	91
Harland, Mary	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Harland, Mary	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Harland, Patience	1707, 09 Mo	203
Harland, Patience	1707, 09 Mo	205
Harland, Peter	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Harland, Peter	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Harland, Peter	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Harland, Peter	1691, 09 Mo	48
Harland, Thomas	1679/1680, 11 Mo	14
Harland, Thomas	1682, 03 Mo	19
Harland, Thomas	1682, 04 Mo	19
Harland, Thomas	1689, 03 Mo	41
Harland, Thomas	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Harland, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	91
Harland, Thomas	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Harland, Thomas	1698/1699, 11 Mo	104-105
Harland, Thomas	1702, 10 Mo	147
Harrison, James	1676, 10 Mo	5

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Harrison, James	1677, 09 Mo	8
Harrison, James	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Harrison, Nathaniel	1707, 05 Mo	199
Hartley, Ailce	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hartley, Ailce	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Hartley, Ann	1704, 07 Mo	159
Hartley, Benjamin	1708, 08 Mo	219
Hartley, Benjamin	1708, 08 Mo	220
Hartley, Benjamin	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hartley, Christopher	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Hartley, Esther	1677, 04 Mo	6
Hartley, Esther	1678, 10 Mo	11
Hartley, Esther	1686, 03 Mo	29
Hartley, Esther	1686, 04 Mo	29-30
Hartley, Hester	1676, 07 Mo	5
Hartley, Hester	1677, 09 Mo	8
Hartley, John	1704, 08 Mo	161
Hartley, John	1704, 09 Mo	162
Hartley, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Hartley, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Hartley, John	1705, 04 Mo	169
Hartley, John	1705, 05 Mo	170
Hartley, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Hartley, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Hartley, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	215
Hartley, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	209
Hartley, Mary	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hartley, Richard	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Hartley, Richard	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hartley, Richard	1682, 05 Mo	19
Hartley, Richard	1682, 07 Mo	20
Hartley, Richard	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hartley, Richard	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Hay, John	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Hay, John	1705, 04 Mo	168
Hay, John	1705, 04 Mo	169
Hay, John	1706, 09 Mo	185
Hay, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	207
Hay, John	1709, 05 Mo	236
Hay, John	1709, 06 Mo	238
Hay, John	1709, 08 Mo	241
Hay, John	1709, 09 Mo	242
Haynan, James	1706, 10 Mo	187
Haynan, James	1709, 10 Mo	244
Heatherington, Thomas	1686, 10 Mo	31
Heatherington, Thomas	1686/1687, 11 Mo	31
Henan, James	1703, 09 Mo	153
Henan, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Henan, John	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Henderson, Elizabeth	1707, 09 Mo	204
Henderson, Isobel	1705, 07 Mo	171
Henderson, Sarah	1704, 03 Mo	156
Hendran, John	1677, 09 Mo	8
Hendran, John	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Hendran, John	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hendran, John	1683, 02 Mo	21
Hendran, John	1684, 08 Mo	24
Hendran, John	1685, 02 Mo	25
Hendran, John	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Hendran, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hendran, John	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Hendran, John	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Hendran, Robert	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Hetherington, Moses	1707, 06 Mo	200
Hewes, Mary	1685, 02 Mo	25

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hewet, John	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Hildrath, James	1706, 03 Mo	178
Hildrath, James	1706, 07 Mo	182
Hildrath, James	1706, 07 Mo	183
Hildrath, James	1706, 08 Mo	184
Hildrath, James	1707, 05 Mo	198
Hildrath, James	1707, 05 Mo	199
Hildrath, James	1707, 09 Mo	204
Hildrath, James	1707, 09 Mo	205
Hildrath, James	1707, 10 Mo	206
Hildrath, James	1707/1708, 11 Mo	208
Hildrath, James	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Hildrath, James	1708/1709, 01 Mo	227
Hildrath, James	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Hildrath, James	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Hildrath, James	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hildrath, James	1709, 06 Mo	238
Hildrath, James	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Hildrath, John	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Hildrath, John	1697/1698, 01 Mo	98-99
Hildrath, John	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Hildrath, John	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Hildrath, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Hildrath, John	1705, 04 Mo	168
Hildrath, John	1706, 07 Mo	183
Hildrath, John	1707, 05 Mo	197
Hildrath, John	1707, 05 Mo	198
Hildrath, John	1707, 05 Mo	198
Hildrath, John	1707, 05 Mo	199
Hildrath, John	1707, 09 Mo	204
Hildrath, John	1707, 09 Mo	205
Hildrath, John	1707, 10 Mo	206
Hildrath, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	212
Hildrath, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	208
Hildrath, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Hildrath, John	1707/1708, 12 Mo	211
Hildrath, Mary	1706, 07 Mo	183
Hildrath, Mary	1707, 07 Mo	201
Hildrath, Mary	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Hill, John	1709, 09 Mo	242
Hill, Mary	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Hill, William	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Hillary, Caleb	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Hillary, Caleb	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Hillary, Caleb	1705, 02 Mo	166
Hillary, Christopher	1677, 09 Mo	8
Hillary, Christopher	1681, 12 Mo	18
Hillary, Christopher	1684/1685, 12 Mo	24-25
Hillary, Christopher	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Hillary, Christopher	1685/1686, 12 Mo	27-28
Hillary, Christopher	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hillary, Christopher	1689, 07 Mo	42-43
Hillary, Christopher	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Hillary, Christopher	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Hillary, Christopher	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Hillary, Christopher	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hillary, Christopher	1696, 10 Mo	80-81
Hillary, Christopher	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hillary, Christopher	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Hillary, Christopher	1703, 06 Mo	152
Hillary, Christopher	1707, 02 Mo	192
Hillary, Christopher	1707, 05 Mo	196
Hillary, Christopher	1707, 07 Mo	202
Hillary, Christopher	1707, 09 Mo	204
Hillary, Christopher	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hillary, Christopher	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hillary, Christopher	1709, 07 Mo	241
Hillary, Christopher	1709, 10 Mo	243
Hillary, Christopher	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hillary, Deborah	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Hillary, Deborah	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Hillary, Deborah	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Hillary, Deborah	1704, 07 Mo	160
Hillary, Deborah	1705, 08 Mo	173
Hillary, Deborah	1707, 10 Mo	207
Hillary, Francis	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hillary, Francis	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Hillary, Francis	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Hillary, Francis	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hillary, Francis	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Hillary, Francis	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Hillary, Francis	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Hillary, Francis	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Hillary, Francis	1705, 03 Mo	167
Hillary, Francis	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Hillary, Francis	1707, 02 Mo	192
Hillary, Francis	1707, 03 Mo	194
Hillary, Francis	1707, 04 Mo	195
Hillary, Francis	1707, 05 Mo	196
Hillary, Francis	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hillary, Marmaduke	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hillary, Marmaduke	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hillary, Mary	1709, 07 Mo	240
Hillary, Nathaniel	1706, 07 Mo	182
Hillary, Robert	1709, 07 Mo	240
Hillary, Robert	1709, 08 Mo	241
Hillary, Robert	1709, 09 Mo	242
Hillary, Robert	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Hillary, Robert	1709/1710, 11 Mo	245
Hillary, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	245
Hillary, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Hillary, Robert	1710, 02 Mo	247
Hobbs, James	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hobbs, Lawrence	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hobbs, Lawrence	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Hobkin, Sarah	1703, 04 Mo	152
Hobson, Francis	1694, 09 Mo	58
Hobson, Francis	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Hobson, James	1704, 03 Mo	156
Hobson, James	1707, 09 Mo	203
Hobson, Lawrence	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Hobson, Lawrence	1700/1701, 11 Mo	122-123
Hobson, Lawrence	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Hobson, Lawrence	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hobson, Martha	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Hodgson, Ambrose	1688, 05 Mo	36
Hodgson, Ambrose	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Hodgson, Ambrose	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hodgson, Ambrose	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Hodgson, Ambrose	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Hodgson, Ann	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Hodgson, Ann	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Hodgson, Ann	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hodgson, Ann	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Hodgson, Ann	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hodgson, Ann	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Hodgson, Ann	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hodgson, Ann	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Hodgson, Ann	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Hodgson, Ann	1703, 09 Mo	155

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hodgson, Ann	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hodgson, Elizabeth	1704, 05 Mo	157
Hodgson, George	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Hodgson, George	1677, 02 Mo	6
Hodgson, George	1677, 05 Mo	7
Hodgson, George	1677, 07 Mo	7
Hodgson, George	1677, 08 Mo	8
Hodgson, George	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Hodgson, George	1678, 03 Mo	9
Hodgson, George	1678, 08 Mo	10
Hodgson, George	1678, 10 Mo	10
Hodgson, George	1679, 03 Mo	12
Hodgson, George	1679, 04 Mo	12
Hodgson, George	1679, 05 Mo	13
Hodgson, George	1680, 04 Mo	14
Hodgson, George	1680, 06 Mo	14
Hodgson, George	1680, 07 Mo	15
Hodgson, George	1680, 09 Mo	15
Hodgson, George	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hodgson, George	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hodgson, George	1681, 09 Mo	17
Hodgson, George	1681, 10 Mo	18
Hodgson, George	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Hodgson, George	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Hodgson, George	1682, 03 Mo	19
Hodgson, George	1682, 04 Mo	19
Hodgson, George	1682, 05 Mo	19
Hodgson, George	1682, 07 Mo	20
Hodgson, George	1682, 08 Mo	20
Hodgson, George	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Hodgson, George	1685, 09 Mo	27
Hodgson, George	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Hodgson, George	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Hodgson, George	1686, 03 Mo	29
Hodgson, George	1686, 06 Mo	30
Hodgson, George	1686, 10 Mo	31
Hodgson, George	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Hodgson, George	1687, 02 Mo	32
Hodgson, George	1687, 03 Mo	32
Hodgson, George	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Hodgson, George	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Hodgson, George	1688, 08 Mo	37
Hodgson, George	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hodgson, George	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hodgson, Goerge	1675, 08 Mo	4
Hodgson, Goerge	1680, 10 Mo	15
Hodgson, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hodgson, Robert	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Hodgson, Robert	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Hodgson, Robert	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Hodgson, Robert	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Hodgson, Robert	1703, 05 Mo	150
Hodgson, Robert	1703, 09 Mo	154
Hodgson, Robert	1704, 03 Mo	156
Hodgson, Robert	1704, 03 Mo	157
Hodgson, Robert	1704, 05 Mo	157
Hodgson, Robert	1704, 07 Mo	158
Hodgson, Robert	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Hodgson, Robert	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Hodgson, Robert	1705, 10 Mo	174
Hodgson, Robert	1705/1706, 11 Mo	175
Hodgson, Robert	1706, 04 Mo	179
Hodgson, Robert	1706, 10 Mo	186
Hodgson, Robert	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Hodgson, Robert	1707, 05 Mo	199

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hodgson, Robert	1707, 07 Mo	202
Hodgson, robert	1707/1708, 11 Mo	207
Hodgson, Robert	1708, 06 Mo	218
Hodgson, Robert	1708, 08 Mo	221
Hodgson, Robert	1708, 09 Mo	221
Hodgson, Robert	1708, 10 Mo	222
Hodgson, Robert	1708, 10 Mo	223
Hodgson, Robert	1708, 10 Mo	224
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 02 Mo	229
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 02 Mo	230
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 02 Mo	231
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 03 Mo	232
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 05 Mo	234
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 05 Mo	236
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 06 Mo	238
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 07 Mo	241
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 08 Mo	241
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 09 Mo	242
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hodgson, Robert	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hodgson, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	245
Hodgson, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Hodgson, Robert	1710, 02 Mo	248
Hogg, William	1691, 04 Mo	45
Holland, John	1709, 02 Mo	230
Hollin, Elizabeth	1704, 07 Mo	158
Hollingsworth, Henry	1688, 04 Mo	35
Hollingsworth, Mary	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1675, 03 Mo	3
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1676, 10 Mo	5
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1677, 05 Mo	7
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1677, 09 Mo	8
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1678, 08 Mo	10
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1679/1680, 12 Mo	14
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1681, 09 Mo	17
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1682, 05 Mo	19
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1682, 07 Mo	20
Hoope, Abigail	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hoope, Abigail	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187
Hoope, Abraham	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hoope, Ann	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Hoope, Ann	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Hoope, Ann	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Hoope, Elinor	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hoope, Elinor	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Hoope, Elinor	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97
Hoope, Elinor	1698, 06 Mo	102-103
Hoope, Ellen	1681, 09 Mo	17
Hoope, Ellen	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Hoope, Ellen	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Hoope, Ellen	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Hoope, Ellen	1689, 03 Mo	41
Hoope, Ellen	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Hoope, Hannah	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hoope, Hannah	1709, 06 Mo	238
Hoope, Isobel	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Hoope, John	1685, 07 Mo	26
Hoope, John	1685, 08 Mo	26-27
Hoope, John	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Hoope, John	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Hoope, John	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Hoope, John	1688, 05 Mo	36

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, John	1688, 06 Mo	36-37
Hoope, John	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hoope, John	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Hoope, John	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Hoope, John	1693, 10 Mo	54-55
Hoope, John	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Hoope, John	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Hoope, John	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Hoope, John	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Hoope, John	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Hoope, John	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Hoope, John	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Hoope, John	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Hoope, John	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Hoope, John	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Hoope, John	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67
Hoope, John	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Hoope, John	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Hoope, John	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Hoope, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hoope, John	1696, 08 Mo	76-77
Hoope, John	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Hoope, John	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Hoope, John	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Hoope, John	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Hoope, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hoope, John	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Hoope, John	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Hoope, John	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Hoope, John	1699, 08 Mo	110-111
Hoope, John	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Hoope, John	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Hoope, John	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Hoope, John	1701, 10 Mo	134-135
Hoope, John	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Hoope, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Hoope, John	1705, 07 Mo	171
Hoope, John	1705/1706, 11 Mo	175
Hoope, John	1706, 08 Mo	185
Hoope, John	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Hoope, John	1706/1707, 12 Mo	190
Hoope, John	1707, 02 Mo	192
Hoope, John	1707, 02 Mo	193
Hoope, John	1707, 02 Mo	194
Hoope, John	1707, 03 Mo	195
Hoope, John	1707, 04 Mo	196
Hoope, John	1707, 05 Mo	197
Hoope, John	1707, 07 Mo	202
Hoope, John	1707, 09 Mo	203
Hoope, John	1707, 09 Mo	204
Hoope, John	1707, 09 Mo	205
Hoope, John	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Hoope, John	1708, 04 Mo	217
Hoope, John	1708, 10 Mo	222
Hoope, John	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Hoope, John	1709, 02 Mo	230
Hoope, John	1709, 03 Mo	232
Hoope, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Hoope, John	1709, 07 Mo	241
Hoope, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hoope, John	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Hoope, John	1710, 02 Mo	248
Hoope, John Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hoope, John Sr.	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hoope, John Sr.	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, John Sr.	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Hoope, Joshua	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hoope, Joshua	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Hoope, jRobert	1680, 07 Mo	15
Hoope, Mary	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Hoope, Robert	1675, 02 Mo	3
Hoope, Robert	1675, 04 Mo	3
Hoope, Robert	1675, 06 Mo	3
Hoope, Robert	1676, 06 Mo	5
Hoope, Robert	1676, 07 Mo	5
Hoope, Robert	1676/16771677, 01 Mo	6
Hoope, Robert	1677, 02 Mo	6
Hoope, Robert	1677, 02 Mo	6
Hoope, Robert	1677, 09 Mo	8
Hoope, Robert	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Hoope, Robert	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Hoope, Robert	1678, 08 Mo	10
Hoope, Robert	1678, 10 Mo	11
Hoope, Robert	1679, 02 Mo	12
Hoope, Robert	1680, 02 Mo	14
Hoope, Robert	1680, 04 MO	14
Hoope, Robert	1680, 06 Mo	14
Hoope, Robert	1680, 07 Mo	15
Hoope, Robert	1680, 10 Mo	15
Hoope, Robert	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hoope, Robert	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Hoope, Robert	1681, 05 Mo	17
Hoope, Robert	1681, 06 Mo	17
Hoope, Robert	1681, 10 Mo	18
Hoope, Robert	1682, 04 Mo	19
Hoope, Robert	1682, 05 Mo	19
Hoope, Robert	1682, 07 Mo	20
Hoope, Robert	1682, 08 Mo	20
Hoope, Robert	1682, 09 Mo	20
Hoope, Robert	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Hoope, Robert	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Hoope, Robert	1683, 02 Mo	21
Hoope, Robert	1683, 10 Mo	22
Hoope, Robert	1683/1684, 01 Mo	22-23
Hoope, Robert	1683/1684, 11 Mo	22
Hoope, Robert	1685, 09 Mo	27
Hoope, Robert	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Hoope, Robert	1686, 03 Mo	29
Hoope, Robert	1686, 04 Mo	29-30
Hoope, Robert	1686, 06 Mo	30
Hoope, Robert	1686, 07 Mo	30
Hoope, Robert	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Hoope, Robert	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Hoope, Robert	1686/1687, 11 Mo	31
Hoope, Robert	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Hoope, Robert	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Hoope, Robert	1688, 06 Mo	36-37
Hoope, Robert	1688, 08 Mo	37
Hoope, Robert	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Hoope, Robert	1688/1689, 01 Mo	41
Hoope, Robert	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hoope, Robert	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Hoope, Robert	1689, 03 Mo	41
Hoope, Robert	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Hoope, Robert	1689, 05 Mo	42
Hoope, Robert	1689, 07 Mo	42-43
Hoope, Robert	1689, 08 Mo	43
Hoope, Robert	1690, 03 Mo	44
Hoope, Robert	1690, 05 Mo	44
Hoope, Robert	1690, 07 Mo	44

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, Robert	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Hoope, Robert	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Hoope, Robert	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Hoope, Robert	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Hoope, Robert	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Hoope, Robert	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Hoope, Robert	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Hoope, Robert	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Hoope, Robert	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Hoope, Robert	1692, 08 Mo	51
Hoope, Robert	1693, 09 Mo	54
Hoope, Robert	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Hoope, Robert	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Hoope, Robert	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Hoope, Robert	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Hoope, Robert	1696, 02 Mo	68-69
Hoope, Robert	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Hoope, Robert	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Hoope, Robert	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Hoope, Robert	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hoope, Robert	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Hoope, Robert	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Hoope, Robert	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Hoope, Robert	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Hoope, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	90
Hoope, Robert	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Hoope, Robert	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Hoope, Robert	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Hoope, Robert	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Hoope, Robert	1698/1699, 11 Mo	104-105
Hoope, Robert	1699, 04 Mo	108-109
Hoope, Robert	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Hoope, Robert	1700, 03 Mo	114-115
Hoope, Robert	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Hoope, Robert	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Hoope, Robert	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Hoope, Robert	1700, 10 Mo	122-123
Hoope, Robert	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Hoope, Robert	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Hoope, Robert	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Hoope, Robert	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Hoope, Robert	1702, 07 Mo	145
Hoope, Robert	1703, 02 Mo	149
Hoope, Robert	1703, 05 Mo	150
Hoope, Robert	1703, 08 Mo	152
Hoope, Robert	1703, 08 Mo	153
Hoope, Robert	1703, 09 Mo	153
Hoope, Robert	1703, 09 Mo	154
Hoope, Robert	1704, 03 Mo	156
Hoope, Robert	1705, 04 Mo	168
Hoope, Robert	1705, 08 Mo	172
Hoope, Robert	1706, 03 Mo	178
Hoope, Robert	1706, 04 Mo	179
Hoope, Robert	1706, 07 Mo	182
Hoope, Robert	1706, 07 Mo	183
Hoope, Robert	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Hoope, Robert	1707, 02 Mo	192
Hoope, Robert	1707, 05 Mo	197
Hoope, Robert	1707, 07 Mo	201
Hoope, Robert	1707, 07 Mo	203
Hoope, Robert	1707, 10 Mo	206
Hoope, Robert	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Hoope, Robert	1707/1708, 11 Mo	208
Hoope, Robert	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Hoope, Robert	1708, 02 Mo	215

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, Robert	1708, 03 Mo	216
Hoope, Robert	1708, 05 Mo	218
Hoope, Robert	1708, 10 Mo	222
Hoope, Robert	1708, 10 Mo	222
Hoope, Robert	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Hoope, Robert	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Hoope, Robert	1708/1709, 12 Mo	227
Hoope, Robert	1709, 02 Mo	229
Hoope, Robert	1709, 02 Mo	230
Hoope, Robert	1709, 03 Mo	232
Hoope, Robert	1709, 05 Mo	236
Hoope, Robert	1709, 06 Mo	238
Hoope, Robert	1709, 07 Mo	240
Hoope, Robert	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Hoope, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Hoope, Robert	1710, 02 Mo	247
Hoope, Robert Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Hoope, Robert Jr.	1706, 07 Mo	182
Hoope, Robert Jr.	1709, 02 Mo	230
Hoope, Robert Jr.	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hoope, Robert Sr.	1709, 10 Mo	244
Hoope, Ruth	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Hoope, Sarah	1686, 03 Mo	29
Hoope, Sarah	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Horner, Gabriel	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Houlden, John	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Howell, Charles	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Howgill, Francis	1677, 07 Mo	7
Hucheson, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Hunt, Mary	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Hunt, Mary	1695, 09 Mo	65
Hunter, John	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Hutcheson, John	1690, 10 Mo	44-45
Hutcheson, John	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Hutchinson, John	1687/1688, 12 Mo	35
Johnes, Judith	1679, 04 Mo	13
Johnes, Sarah	1678, 08 Mo	10
Johnes, William	1678, 04 Mo	9
Johnes, William	1678, 06 Mo	10
Johnston, Mary	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Johnston, William	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Johnston, William	1703, 06 Mo	152
Jones, Will	1677, 04 Mo	6
Kearnaghan, Mary	1703, 04 Mo	151
Keith, George	1677, 07 Mo	7
Keith, George	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Kell, David	1708, 10 Mo	224
Kinning, Samuel	1703, 04 Mo	152
Kirk, Deborah	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Kirk, Elizabeth	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Kirk, Jacob	1697, 06 Mo	91
Kirk, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Kirk, John	1708, 04 Mo	216
Kirk, John	1708, 04 Mo	217
Kirk, Katharine	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Kirk, Katherine	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Kirk, Katherine	1706, 03 Mo	178
Kirk, Margaret	1675, 06 Mo	3
Kirk, Robert	1696, 02 Mo	68-69
Kirk, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	90
Kirk, Roger	1676/1677/1677, 01 Mo	6
Kirk, Roger	1677, 02 Mo	6
Kirk, Roger	1677, 08 Mo	8
Kirk, Roger	1677, 09 Mo	8
Kirk, Roger	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Kirk, Roger	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Kirk, Roger	1679, 03 Mo	12
Kirk, Roger	1679, 04 Mo	12
Kirk, Roger	1680, 09 Mo	15
Kirk, Roger	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Kirk, Roger	1682, 04 Mo	19
Kirk, Roger	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Kirk, Roger	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Kirk, Roger	1686, 03 Mo	29
Kirk, Roger	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Kirk, Roger	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Kirk, Roger	1687/1688, 12 Mo	35
Kirk, Roger	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Kirk, Roger	1690, 07 Mo	44
Kirk, Roger	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Kirk, Roger	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Kirk, Roger	1697, 06 Mo	90
Kirk, Roger	1706, 03 Mo	178
Kirk, Roger	1706, 04 Mo	179
Kirk, Roger	1706, 05 Mo	180
Kirk, Roger Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Kirk, Samuel	1697, 06 Mo	91
Kirk, Samuel	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Kirk, Timothy	1675/1676, 01 Mo	4
Kirk, Timothy	1680, 07 Mo	15
Kirk, Timothy	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Kirk, Timothy	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Kirk, Timothy	1684, 03 Mo	23
Kirk, Timothy	1684, 05 Mo	23
Kirk, Timothy	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Kirk, Timothy	1686/1687, 11 Mo	31
Kirk, Timothy	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Kirk, Timothy	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Kirk, Timothy	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Kirk, Timothy	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Kirk, Timothy	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Kirk, Timothy	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Kirk, Timothy	1693, 10 Mo	54-55
Kirk, Timothy	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Kirk, Timothy	1695, 09 Mo	65
Kirk, Timothy	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Kirk, Timothy	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Kirk, Timothy	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Kirk, Timothy	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Kirk, Timothy	1697, 06 Mo	90
Kirk, Timothy	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Kirk, Timothy	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Kirk, Timothy	1698, 06 Mo	100-101
Kirk, Timothy	1698/1699, 11 Mo	104-105
Kirk, Timothy	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Kirk, Timothy	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Kirk, Timothy	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Kirk, Timothy	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Kirk, Timothy	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Kirk, Timothy	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Kirk, Timothy	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Kirk, Timothy	1702, 04 Mo	142-143f
Kirk, Timothy	1702, 06 Mo	142-143f
Kirk, Timothy	1702, 06 Mo	144
Kirk, Timothy	1702, 07 Mo	145
Kirk, Timothy	1702, 10 Mo	147
Kirk, Timothy	1703, 02 Mo	149
Kirk, Timothy	1703, 05 Mo	151
Kirk, Timothy	1704, 07 Mo	158
Kirk, Timothy	1704, 07 Mo	159

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Kirk, Timothy	1704, 07 Mo	160
Kirk, Timothy	1704, 08 Mo	161
Kirk, Timothy	1704, 09 Mo	161
Kirk, Timothy	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Kirk, Timothy	1705, 04 Mo	169
Kirk, Timothy	1705, 06 Mo	170
Kirk, Timothy	1705, 08 Mo	173
Kirk, Timothy	1706, 03 Mo	178
Kirk, Timothy	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Kirk, Timothy	1707, 02 Mo	192
Kirk, Timothy	1707, 07 Mo	202
Kirk, Timothy	1708, 10 Mo	222
Kirk, Timothy	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Kirk, Timothy	1709, 06 Mo	238
Kirk, Timothy	1709, 06 Mo	238
Kirk, Timothy	1709, 07 Mo	240
Kirk, Timothy	1709, 07 Mo	241
Kirk, Timothy	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Kirk, Timothy	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Kirk, Timothy	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Kirk, Timothy	1710, 02 Mo	248
Knipes, George	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Knowles, James	1675, 02 Mo	3
Lafleur, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Lawles, Thomas	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Lawles, Thomas	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Lawles, Thomas	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Leare, Hannah	1703, 08 Mo	153
Leas, William	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Leas, William	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Leathe, Thomas	1709, 03 Mo	232
Ledaman, Elizabeth	1684, 05 Mo	23
Lester, Henry	1678, 08 Mo	10
Lester, Henry	1678, 10 Mo	10
Lester, Henry	1678/1679, 01 Mo	11
Lester, Henry	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Lester, Henry	1679, 05 Mo	13
Lester, Henry	1681, 05 Mo	17
Lester, William	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Lockert, John	1704, 07 Mo	160
Lockert, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Logan, Isobel	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Logan, Patrick	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Logan, Patrick	1684, 06 Mo	23
Logan, Patrick	1684, 08 Mo	24
Logan, Patrick	1684, 09 Mo	24
Logan, Patrick	1688, 05 Mo	36
Logan, Patrick	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Logan, Patrick	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Logan, Patrick	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Logan, Patrick	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Logan, Patrick	1695/1696, 12 Mo	68-69
Logan, Patrick	1696, 02 Mo	68-69
Logan, Patrick	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Logan, Patrick	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Logan, Patrick	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Logan, Patrick	1696, 07 Mo	74-75
Logan, Patrick	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Logan, Patrick	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Logan, Patrick	1697, 06 Mo	90
Logan, Patrick	1699, 10 Mo	110-111
Low, Thomas	1698, 05 Mo	100-101
Low, Thomas	1698, 06 Mo	102-103
Lowden, George	1682, 03 Mo	19
Lowden, George	1682, 04 Mo	19

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Lowden, George	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Lowden, George	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Lowden, George	1683, 02 Mo	21
Lynas, Elizabeth	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Lynas, Elizabeth	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Lynas, Joseph	1704, 08 Mo	161
Lynas, Joseph	1704, 09 Mo	162
Lynas, Joseph	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Lynas, Joseph	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Lynas, Joseph	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Lynas, Katharine	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Lynas, Katherine	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Lynas, Mary	1707, 06 Mo	200
Lynas, Mary	1707, 07 Mo	200
Lynas, Mary	1707, 07 Mo	201
Lynas, Richard	1697, 06 Mo	91
Lynas, Richard	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Lynas, Richard	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Lynas, Richard	1706, 07 Mo	182
Lynas, Richard	1707, 05 Mo	196
Lynas, Richard	1707, 07 Mo	202
Lynas, Richard	1707, 10 Mo	207
Lynas, Richard	1709, 07 Mo	240
Lynas, Sarah	1706, 07 Mo	183
Lynas, Sarah	1706, 08 Mo	184
Lynas, Sarah	1707, 02 Mo	192
Lynas, Sarah	1707, 02 Mo	193
Lynas, Sarah	1708/1709, 01 Mo	227
Lynas, Sarah	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Lynas, Thomas	1703, 03 Mo	150
Lynas, William	1676/1677, 11 Mo	5
Lynas, William	1677, 09 Mo	8
Lynas, William	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Lynas, William	1679/1680, 12 Mo	14
Lynas, William	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Lynas, William	1684, 02 Mo	23
Lynas, William	1684, 03 Mo	23
Lynas, William	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Lynas, William	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Lynas, William	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Lynas, William	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Lynas, William	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Lynas, William	1697, 06 Mo	90
Lynas, William	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Lynas, William	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Lynas, William	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Lynas, William	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Lynas, William	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Lynas, William	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Lynas, William	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Lynas, William	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Lynas, William	1702, 10 Mo	147
Lynas, William	1703, 03 Mo	150
Lynas, William	1705, 03 Mo	167
Lynas, William	1707, 02 Mo	193
Lynas, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Madderen, (Tenement)--	1697, 06 Mo	90
Madderen, Daniel	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Madderen, Daniel	1709, 02 Mo	229
Madderen, Daniel	1709, 03 Mo	232
Madderen, Margaret	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Madderen, Margaret	1705, 04 Mo	168
Madderen, Margaret	1707, 07 Mo	201
Madderen, Sidney	1703, 02 Mo	149
Maddock, Joseph	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Magill, John	1675, 02 Mo	3
Marsh, Joshua	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Marsh, Joshua	1694, 02 Mo	56
Marsh, Joshua	1694, 03 Mo	56
Marsh, Joshua	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Marsh, Joshua	1694, 06 Mo	57
Marsh, Joshua	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 05 Mo	237
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 06 Mo	238
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 07 Mo	240
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 08 Mo	241
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 09 Mo	242
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 09 Mo	242
Marshall, Hannah	1709, 10 Mo	243
Marshall, Jacob	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Marshall, Jacob	1702, 07 Mo	145
Marshall, Jacob	1705, 06 Mo	170
Marshall, John	1709, 05 Mo	234
Marshall, John	1709, 05 Mo	235
Marshall, John	1709, 05 Mo	236
Marshall, Lydia	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Marshall, William	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Marshall, William	1709, 02 Mo	229
Marshall, William	1709, 02 Mo	231
Marshall, William	1709, 03 Mo	232
Marshall, William	1709, 05 Mo	234
Marshall, William	1709, 05 Mo	235
Marshall, William	1709, 05 Mo	237
Mason, Ann	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Mason, Ann	1704, 07 Mo	159
Mason, Ann	1705, 08 Mo	173
Mason, Ann Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Mason, Elizabeth	1704, 03 Mo	156
Mason, Elizabeth	1704, 04 Mo	157
Mason, Elizabeth	1706, 08 Mo	185
Mason, Mabell	1675/1676, 01 Mo	4
Mason, Richard	1675, 08 Mo	4
Mason, Richard	1690, 10 Mo	44-45
Mason, Richard	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Mason, Richard	1692/1693, 12 Mo	52-53
Mason, Richard	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Mason, Richard	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Mason, Richard	1697, 06 Mo	90
Mason, Richard	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Mason, Richard	1703, 06 Mo	152
Mason, Richard	1704, 07 Mo	159
Mason, Richard	1706, 04 Mo	180
Mason, Richard	1706, 05 Mo	181
Mason, Richard	1706, 06 Mo	181
Mason, Richard	1706, 08 Mo	185
Mason, Richard	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Mason, Richard	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Mason, Richard	1709, 08 Mo	241
Mason, Richard	1709, 09 Mo	242
Mason, Richard Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Mason, William	1697, 06 Mo	91
Mason, William	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Mason, William	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Mason, William	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Mason, William	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Mason, William	1701, 09 Mo	132-133
Mason, William	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Mason, William	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Mason, William	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Mason, William	1702, 03 Mo	142-143

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Mason, William	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Mason, William	1702, 06 Mo	142-143f
Mason, William	1703, 09 Mo	154
Mason, William	1707, 02 Mo	192
Mason, William	1707, 09 Mo	204
Mason, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Masson, Richard	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Maston, Ann	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Matthews, Alexander	1676, 07 Mo	5
Matthews, Alexander	1676/1677, 11 Mo	5
Matthews, Alexander	1677, 02 Mo	6
Matthews, Alexander	1677, 04 Mo	6
Matthews, Alexander	1677, 05 Mo	7
Matthews, Alexander	1677, 08 Mo	8
Matthews, Alexander	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Matthews, Alexander	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Matthews, Alexander	1678, 04 Mo	9
Matthews, Alexander	1678, 06 Mo	10
Matthews, Alexander	1679, 03 Mo	12
Matthews, Alexander	1679, 04 Mo	13
Matthews, Alexander	1679, 05 Mo	13
Matthews, Alexander	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Matthews, Alexander	1684, 06 Mo	23
Matthews, Alexander	1684, 08 Mo	24
Matthews, Alexander	1685, 07 Mo	26
Matthews, Alexander	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Matthews, Alexander	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Matthews, Alexander	1685/1686, 12 Mo	27-28
Matthews, Alexander	1686, 06 Mo	30
Matthews, Alexander	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Matthews, Alexander	1686, 10 Mo	31
Matthews, Alexander	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Matthews, Alexander	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Matthews, Alexander	1689, 03 Mo	41
Matthews, Alexander	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Matthews, Alexander	1689, 05 Mo	42
Matthews, Alexander	1689, 07 Mo	42-43
Matthews, Alexander	1689, 08 Mo	43
Matthews, Alexander	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Matthews, Alexander	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Matthews, Alexander	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Matthews, Alexander	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Matthews, Alexander	1691, 09 Mo	48
Matthews, Alexander	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Matthews, Alexander	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Matthews, Alexander	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Matthews, Alexander	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Matthews, Alexander	1693, 10 Mo	54-55
Matthews, Alexander	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Matthews, Alexander	1694, 09 Mo	58
Matthews, Alexander	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Matthews, Alexander	1694/1695, 12 Mo	59
Matthews, Alexander	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Matthews, Alexander	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Matthews, Alexander	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Matthews, Alexander	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Matthews, Alexander	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Matthews, Alexander	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67
Matthews, Alexander	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Matthews, Alexander	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Matthews, Alexander	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Matthews, Alexander	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Matthews, Alexander	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Matthews, Alexander	1697, 06 Mo	90
Matthews, Alexander	1697, 10 Mo	94-95

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Matthews, Alexander	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97
Matthews, Alexander	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Matthews, Alexander	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Matthews, Alexander	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Matthews, Alexander	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Matthews, Alexander	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Matthews, Alexander	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Matthews, Alexander	1699, 08 Mo	110-111
Matthews, Alexander	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Matthews, Alexander	1699/1700, 12 Mo	112-113
Matthews, Alexander	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Matthews, Alexander	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Matthews, Alexander	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Matthews, Alexander	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Matthews, Alexander	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Matthews, Alexander	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Matthews, Alexander	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Matthews, Alexander	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Matthews, Alexander	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Matthews, Alexander	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Matthews, Alexander	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Matthews, Alexander	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Matthews, Alexander	1701, 09 Mo	132-133
Matthews, Alexander	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Matthews, Alexander	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Matthews, Alexander	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Matthews, Alexander	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Matthews, Alexander	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Matthews, Alexander	1702, 06 Mo	144
Matthews, Alexander	1702, 10 Mo	147
Matthews, Alexander	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 02 Mo	149
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 03 Mo	150
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 04 Mo	151
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 05 Mo	150
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 08 Mo	153
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 09 Mo	154
Matthews, Alexander	1703, 09 Mo	154
Matthews, Alexander	1704, 03 Mo	156
Matthews, Alexander	1704, 07 Mo	158
Matthews, Alexander	1704, 07 Mo	159
Matthews, Alexander	1704, 08 Mo	161
Matthews, Alexander	1704, 09 Mo	161
Matthews, Alexander	1704, 09 Mo	162
Matthews, Alexander	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Matthews, Alexander	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Matthews, Alexander	1705, 04 Mo	168
Matthews, Alexander	1705, 07 Mo	171
Matthews, Alexander	1705, 07 Mo	172
Matthews, Alexander	1705/1706, 01 Mo	176
Matthews, Alexander	1705/1706, 01 Mo	177
Matthews, Alexander	1705/1706, 11 Mo	175
Matthews, Alexander	1706, 04 Mo	179
Matthews, Alexander	1706, 05 Mo	180
Matthews, Alexander	1706, 07 Mo	182
Matthews, Alexander	1706, 07 Mo	182
Matthews, Alexander	1706, 08 Mo	184
Matthews, Alexander	1706/1707, 01 Mo	190
Matthews, Alexander	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Matthews, Alexander	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Matthews, Alexander	1706/1707, 12 Mo	190
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 02 Mo	191
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 02 Mo	192
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 02 Mo	193
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 02 Mo	194

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 04 Mo	195
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 05 Mo	198
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 05 Mo	199
Matthews, Alexander	1707, 09 Mo	203
Matthews, Alexander	1708, 08 Mo	220
Matthews, Alexander	1708, 10 Mo	222
Matthews, Alexander	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Matthews, Alexander	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Matthews, Alexander	1709, 02 Mo	230
Matthews, Alexander	1709, 03 Mo	233
Matthews, Alexander	1709, 07 Mo	241
Matthews, Alse	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Matthews, Elizabeth	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Matthews, George	1709/1710, 11 Mo	245
Matthews, Jane	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Matthews, John	1704, 08 Mo	161
Matthews, John	1704, 09 Mo	162
Matthews, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Matthews, John	1705, 04 Mo	169
Matthews, John	1705, 05 Mo	170
Matthews, John	1706, 10 Mo	186
Matthews, Jonathan	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Matthews, Margaret	1686, 03 Mo	29
Matthews, Margaret	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Matthews, Margaret	1696, 10 Mo	80-81
Matthews, Margaret	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Matthews, Margaret	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Matthews, Margaret	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Matthews, Margaret	1703, 04 Mo	151
Matthews, Margaret	1704, 07 Mo	158
Matthews, Margaret	1707, 09 Mo	203
Matthews, Margery	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Matthews, Margery	1704, 09 Mo	161
Matthews, Margery	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Matthews, Marjory	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Matthews, Mary	1704, 07 Mo	160
Matthews, William	1676, 10 Mo	5
Matthews, William	1677, 02 Mo	6
Matthews, William	1677, 05 Mo	7
Matthews, William	1677, 08 Mo	8
Matthews, William	1678, 04 Mo	9
Matthews, William	1678, 06 Mo	10
Matthews, William	1678, 08 Mo	10
Matthews, William	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Matthews, William	1680, 06 Mo	14
Matthews, William	1680, 07 Mo	15
Matthews, William	1680, 10 Mo	15
Matthews, William	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Matthews, William	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Matthews, William	1681, 05 Mo	17
Matthews, William	1681, 06 Mo	17
Matthews, William	1682, 05 Mo	19
Matthews, William	1682, 07 Mo	20
Matthews, William	1683, 08 Mo	22
Matthews, William	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Matthews, William	1686, 03 Mo	29
Matthews, William	1686, 04 Mo	29-30
Matthews, William	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Matthews, William	1687, 02 Mo	32
Matthews, William	1687, 03 Mo	32
Matthews, William	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Matthews, William	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Matthews, William	1688, 06 Mo	36-37
Matthews, William	1688, 08 Mo	37
Maxton, Mary	1684/1685, 12 Mo	24-25

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
McAlister, Daniel	1707, 02 Mo	192
McAlister, Daniel	1707, 02 Mo	194
McCabe, Charles	1708/1709, 01 Mo	227
McCabe, Charles	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
McCabe, Charles	1709, 05 Mo	235
McCabe, Charles	1709, 05 Mo	236
McCabe, Charles	1709, 06 Mo	238
McCabe, Charles	1709, 06 Mo	238
McComb, Elizabeth	1703, 05 Mo	150
McComb, Tamar	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
McComb, Tamar	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
McCowan, Murtagh	1709, 05 Mo	237
McCown, Murtagh	1708, 10 Mo	223
McCown, Murtagh	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
McCown, Murtagh	1709, 05 Mo	236
McCreest, John	1707, 02 Mo	192
McCreest, John	1707, 02 Mo	194
McCullough, Elinor	1706, 07 Mo	182
McCullough, Ellen	1706, 08 Mo	184
McElvany, Margaret	1693, 06 Mo	53
McElvany, Margaret	1693, 07 Mo	53-54
McElvany, Margaret	1693, 09 Mo	54
McGee, Katharine	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
McGee, Katherine	1703, 09 Mo	155
McGee, Katherine	1704, 03 Mo	156
McGee, Kathrine	1697, 06 Mo	91
McGee, Thomas	1683, 06 Mo	22
McKinna, Katharine	1683, 06 Mo	22
McLevy, Margaret	1707, 09 Mo	204
McLevy, Margaret	1707, 10 Mo	206
McLevy, Margaret	1707/1708, 11 Mo	207
McLevy, Margaret	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
McMullan, Prosecutor	1703, 09 Mo	154
McNeese, Joseph	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
McWhorter, Isobel	1709, 03 Mo	233
Mercer, Richard	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Mercer, Richard	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Milhouse, John	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Milhouse, Richard	1705, 07 Mo	171
Miller, Griselle	1706, 07 Mo	182
Miller, John	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Millikin, James	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Millikin, James	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Millikin, James	1680, 10 Mo	15
Millikin, James	1681, 09 Mo	17
Millikin, James	1697, 06 Mo	91
Millikin, James	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Millikin, James	1699, 07 Mo	110-111
Millikin, James	1705, 03 Mo	167
Millikin, Mary	1708, 10 Mo	224
Millikin, Mary	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Millikin, Thomas	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Mills, Thomas	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Mitchell, John	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Moore, James	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139
Moore, John	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Moore, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Moore, John	1709, 06 Mo	238
Morton, James	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Morton, James	1691, 09 Mo	48
Morton, James	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Morton, James	1693, 10 Mo	54-55
Morton, James	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Morton, James	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Morton, James	1697, 06 Mo	91

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Morton, James	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Morton, John	1692/1693, 12 Mo	52-53
Morton, John	1693, 07 Mo	53-54
Morton, John	1693, 09 Mo	54
Morton, John	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Morton, John	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Morton, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Morton, John	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Morton, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Morton, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Morton, John	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Morton, John	1703, 03 Mo	150
Morton, John	1703, 06 Mo	152
Morton, John	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Morton, John	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Morton, John	1707, 06 Mo	200
Morton, John	1708, 02 Mo	215
Morton, John	1708, 03 Mo	216
Morton, Margaret	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Morton, Margaret	1706, 07 Mo	182
Morton, Margaret	1706, 08 Mo	184
Morton, Samuel	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Morton, Sarah	1708, 10 Mo	224
Morton, Sarah	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Morton, William	1697, 06 Mo	91
Morton, William	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Murdogh, John	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Murragh, John	1682, 04 Mo	19
Neile, Esther	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Neile, Esther	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
Neile, Esther	1705, 07 Mo	172
Neile, Esther	1708, 10 Mo	224
Neile, Esther	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Neile, John	1692, 08 Mo	51
Neile, John	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Neile, John	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Neile, John	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Neile, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Neile, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Neile, John	1703, 03 Mo	150
Neile, John	1704, 03 Mo	156
Neile, John	1704, 03 Mo	157
Neile, John	1704, 07 Mo	160
Neile, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Neile, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Neile, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Neile, John	1708, 04 Mo	216
Neile, John	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Neile, John	1709, 02 Mo	230
Neile, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Newland, George	1705, 02 Mo	166
Nicholson, Isobel	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Nicholson, Jane	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Nicholson, John	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Nicholson, Margery	1704, 07 Mo	159
Nicholson, Mary	1704, 07 Mo	160
Nicholson, Sarah	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Nixon, Thomas	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Noble, Margaret	1675/1676, 12 Mo	4
Noble, Mark	1706, 08 Mo	184
Noble, Mary	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Noble, Mary	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Noble, Mary	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Noble, Mary	1705, 04 Mo	168
Noble, Mary	1706, 08 Mo	184

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Noble, Mary	1707, 07 Mo	201
Parnel, James	1677, 07 Mo	7
Patteson, Edward	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Pearson, Widow	1679, 03 Mo	12
Penn, William	1677, 07 Mo	7
Pennington, Isaac	1677, 07 Mo	7
Pierson, Abraham	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Pierson, Ann	1685, 02 Mo	25
Pierson, Ann	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Pierson, Christopher	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Pierson, Christopher	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Pierson, Dinah	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Pierson, Dinah	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Pierson, Dynah	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Pierson, Dynah	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Pierson, Dynah	1691, 09 Mo	48
Pierson, Dynah	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Pierson, Dynah	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Pierson, Edward	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Pierson, Edward	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Pierson, Lanie	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Pierson, Mary	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Pierson, Mary	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Pierson, Mary	1691, 09 Mo	48
Pierson, Mary	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Pierson, Mary	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Pierson, Mary	1698, 02 Mo	98-99
Pierson, Sarah	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Pierson, Sarah	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Pierson, Sarah	1697, 06 Mo	91
Pierson, Sarah	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Pierson, Widow	1677, 02 Mo	6
Pierson, Widow	1677, 04 Mo	6
Pierson, Widow	1677, 05 Mo	7
Pierson, Widow	1690, 10 Mo	44-45
Pierson, Widow	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Pierson, Widow	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Pierson, Widow	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Pierson, William	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Piott, Alexander	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Plumstead, Elizabeth	1703, 09 Mo	154
Poge, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Pollock, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Porter, Abel	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Porter, Abel	1697, 06 Mo	90
Porter, Abel	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Porter, Abel	1706/1707, 01 Mo	190
Porter, Abel	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Porter, Abel	1706/1707, 12 Mo	190
Porter, Abel	1707, 02 Mo	191
Porter, Abel	1707, 02 Mo	193
Porter, Abel	1707, 04 Mo	195
Porter, Abel	1707, 05 Mo	196
Porter, Abel	1707, 06 Mo	199
Porter, Abel	1707, 07 Mo	200
Porter, Abel	1707, 07 Mo	201
Porter, Abel	1707, 07 Mo	202
Porter, Abel	1707, 09 Mo	203
Porter, Abel	1707, 09 Mo	205
Porter, Abel	1707, 10 Mo	206
Porter, Abel	1707/1708, 11 Mo	208
Porter, Abel	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Porter, Abel	1709, 10 Mo	244
Porter, Francis	1706/1707, 12 Mo	190
Porter, Francis	1707, 07 Mo	201

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Porter, Jacob	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Porter, Jane	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Porter, Jane	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Porter, John	1692, 08 Mo	51
Porter, Margaret	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Porter, Mary	1697, 06 Mo	91
Porter, Sarah	1697, 06 Mo	91
Porter, William	1675, 04 Mo	3
Porter, William	1675, 06 Mo	3
Porter, William	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Porter, William	1676, 07 Mo	5
Porter, William	1676/1677, 11 Mo	5
Porter, William	1677, 07 Mo	7
Porter, William	1678, 08 Mo	10
Porter, William	1680, 06 Mo	14
Porter, William	1680, 07 Mo	15
Porter, William	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Porter, William	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Porter, William	1681, 05 Mo	17
Porter, William	1681, 06 Mo	17
Porter, William	1681, 09 Mo	17
Porter, William	1681, 10 Mo	18
Porter, William	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Porter, William	1682, 05 Mo	19
Porter, William	1682, 07 Mo	20
Porter, William	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Porter, William	1683, 08 Mo	22
Porter, William	1683, 10 Mo	22
Porter, William	1683/1684, 01 Mo	22-23
Porter, William	1683/1684, 11 Mo	22
Porter, William	1685, 07 Mo	26
Porter, William	1685, 08 Mo	26-27
Porter, William	1685, 09 Mo	27
Porter, William	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Porter, William	1686, 03 Mo	29
Porter, William	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Porter, William	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Porter, William	1688, 05 Mo	36
Porter, William	1688, 06 Mo	36-37
Porter, William	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Porter, William	1689, 03 Mo	41
Porter, William	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Porter, William	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Porter, William	1691, 09 Mo	48
Porter, William	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Porter, William	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Porter, William	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Porter, William	1693, 03 Mo	53
Porter, William	1693, 04 Mo	53
Porter, William	1693, 06 Mo	53
Porter, William	1693, 09 Mo	54
Porter, William	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Porter, William	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Porter, William	1694, 02 Mo	56
Porter, William	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Porter, William	1694, 08 Mo	58
Porter, William	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Porter, William	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Porter, William	1694/1695, 12 Mo	59
Porter, William	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Porter, William	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Porter, William	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Porter, William	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Porter, William	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Porter, William	1695, 09 Mo	65

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Porter, William	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67
Porter, William	1696, 02 Mo	68-69
Porter, William	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Porter, William	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Porter, William	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Porter, William	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Porter, William	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Porter, William	1696, 08 Mo	76-77
Porter, William	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Porter, William	1697, 06 Mo	90
Porter, William	1698/1699, 01 Mo	104-105
Porter, William	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Porter, William	1699, 08 Mo	110-111
Porter, William	1699/1700, 12 Mo	112-113
Porter, William	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Porter, William	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Porter, William	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Porter, William	1706/1707, 12 Mo	190
Porter, William	1707, 02 Mo	191
Porter, William	1707, 02 Mo	193
Porter, William	1707, 03 Mo	194
Porter, William	1707, 05 Mo	198
Rae, Isobel	1683, 02 Mo	21
Rae, James	1698, 04 Mo	100-101
Rae, John	1693, 09 Mo	54
Rae, Mary	1678, 03 Mo	9
Rafford, Esther	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Randall, Samuel	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Rea, Elizabeth	1705, 07 Mo	172
Rea, James	1698, 05 Mo	100-101
Rea, James	1698, 06 Mo	100-101
Rea, James	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Rea, James	1702, 07 Mo	145
Rea, James	1702, 08 Mo	146
Rea, Jane	1692/1693, 12 Mo	52-53
Rea, Jane	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Rea, John	1693, 07 Mo	53-54
Rea, Mary	1697, 06 Mo	91
Rea, Mary	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Rea, Rose	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Rea, William	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Rea, William	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Rea, William	1704, 05 Mo	157
Rea, William	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Rea, William	1705, 07 Mo	172
Rely, Jane	1697, 06 Mo	91
Richardson, William	1705, 08 Mo	173
Rigby, Daniel	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Roberts, Charles	1697, 06 Mo	91
Roberts, Charles	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Roberts, Charles	1703, 02 Mo	149
Roberts, Charles	1704, 03 Mo	156
Roberts, Charles	1704, 04 Mo	157
Roberts, Charles	1708, 09 Mo	221
Roberts, Charles	1708, 10 Mo	222
Roberts, Charles	1708, 10 Mo	223
Roberts, James	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Roberts, James	1709, 10 Mo	244
Roberts, William	1701, 03 Mo	128
Robins, Francis	1677, 09 Mo	8
Robins, Francis	1682, 08 Mo	20
Robins, Francis	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Robinson, Benjamin	1706, 07 Mo	183
Robinson, Benjamin	1706, 08 Mo	184
Robinson, Benjamin	1706, 09 Mo	186

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robinson, Benjamin	1706, 10 Mo	186
Robinson, Benjamin	1707, 02 Mo	192
Robinson, Benjamin	1707, 02 Mo	193
Robinson, Benjamin	1707, 09 Mo	204
Robinson, Benjamin	1707, 09 Mo	205
Robinson, Benjamin	1707, 10 Mo	206
Robinson, Benjamin	1707/1708, 11 Mo	208
Robinson, Benjamin	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Robinson, Benjamin	1708, 08 Mo	220
Robinson, Benjamin	1708, 08 Mo	221
Robinson, Daniel	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Robinson, Daniel	1706, 09 Mo	186
Robinson, Daniel	1706, 10 Mo	186
Robinson, Daniel	1706, 10 Mo	187
Robinson, Daniel	1707, 05 Mo	199
Robinson, Elizabeth	1697, 06 Mo	91
Robinson, Elizabeth	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Robinson, Joseph	1697, 06 Mo	91
Robinson, Joseph	1704, 04 Mo	157
Robinson, Joseph	1707, 02 Mo	192
Robinson, Joseph	1707, 05 Mo	199
Robinson, Joseph	1709, 02 Mo	230
Robinson, Mary	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Robinson, Mary	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Robinson, Mary	1703, 09 Mo	155
Robinson, Mary Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Robinson, Moab	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Robinson, Robert	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Robinson, Robert	1689, 05 Mo	42
Robinson, Robert	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Robinson, Robert	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Robinson, Robert	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Robinson, Robert	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Robinson, Robert	1694, 02 Mo	56
Robinson, Robert	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Robinson, Robert	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Robinson, Robert	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Robinson, Robert	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Robinson, Robert	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Robinson, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	90
Robinson, Robert	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Robinson, Robert	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Robinson, Robert	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Robinson, Robert	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Robinson, Robert	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Robinson, Robert	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Robinson, Robert	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Robinson, Robert	1702, 10 Mo	146
Robinson, Robert	1703, 05 Mo	150
Robinson, Robert	1703, 06 Mo	152
Robinson, Robert	1703, 09 Mo	154
Robinson, Robert	1705, 04 Mo	167
Robinson, Robert	1705, 04 Mo	169
Robinson, Robert	1707, 02 Mo	193
Robinson, Robert	1707, 05 Mo	199
Robson, Francis	1675, 03 Mo	3
Robson, Francis	1675, 08 Mo	4
Robson, Francis	1675, 10 Mo	4
Robson, Francis	1676, 05 Mo	4
Robson, Francis	1676, 07 Mo	5
Robson, Francis	1676/1677, 11 Mo	5
Robson, Francis	1677, 05 Mo	7
Robson, Francis	1677, 07 Mo	7
Robson, Francis	1677, 07 Mo	7
Robson, Francis	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robson, Francis	1678, 02 Mo	9
Robson, Francis	1678, 03 Mo	9
Robson, Francis	1678, 04 Mo	9
Robson, Francis	1678, 07 Mo	10
Robson, Francis	1678, 08 Mo	10
Robson, Francis	1678, 10 Mo	11
Robson, Francis	1678/1679, 01 Mo	11
Robson, Francis	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Robson, Francis	1679, 02 Mo	11
Robson, Francis	1679, 03 Mo	12
Robson, Francis	1679, 04 Mo	13
Robson, Francis	1679, 08 Mo	13
Robson, Francis	1680, 02 Mo	14
Robson, Francis	1680, 07 Mo	15
Robson, Francis	1680, 09 Mo	15
Robson, Francis	1680, 10 Mo	15
Robson, Francis	1680, 10 Mo	15
Robson, Francis	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Robson, Francis	1681, 05 Mo	17
Robson, Francis	1681, 06 Mo	17
Robson, Francis	1681, 09 Mo	17
Robson, Francis	1682, 03 Mo	19
Robson, Francis	1682, 05 Mo	19
Robson, Francis	1682, 07 Mo	20
Robson, Francis	1683, 02 Mo	21
Robson, Francis	1683, 10 Mo	22
Robson, Francis	1705, 08 Mo	173
Robson, Francis	1705, 09 Mo	174
Robson, Francis	1705, 10 Mo	174
Robson, Isabel	1693/1694, 01 Mo	55-56
Robson, Isabel	1694, 06 Mo	57
Robson, Jacob	1684/1685, 12 Mo	24-25
Robson, Jacob	1688, 08 Mo	37
Robson, Jacob	1688, 09 Mo	37
Robson, Jacob	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Robson, Jacob	1697, 06 Mo	90
Robson, Jacob	1705, 07 Mo	171
Robson, Jacob	1705, 10 Mo	174
Robson, Jacob	1705/1706, 01 Mo	176
Robson, Jacob	1705/1706, 01 Mo	177
Robson, Jacob	1705/1706, 11 Mo	175
Robson, John	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Robson, John	1680, 07 Mo	15
Robson, John	1683/1684, 01 Mo	22-23
Robson, John	1684, 03 Mo	23
Robson, John	1684, 06 Mo	23
Robson, John	1684, 09 Mo	24
Robson, John	1684/1685, 12 Mo	24-25
Robson, John	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Robson, John	1685, 08 Mo	26-27
Robson, John	1685, 09 Mo	27
Robson, John	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Robson, John	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Robson, John	1686, 03 Mo	70-71
Robson, John	1686, 04 Mo	29-30
Robson, John	1686, 06 Mo	30
Robson, John	1686, 07 Mo	30
Robson, John	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Robson, John	1686, 10 Mo	31
Robson, John	1686/1687, 01 Mo	31-32
Robson, John	1686/1687, 11 Mo	31
Robson, John	1687, 02 Mo	32
Robson, John	1687, 03 Mo	32
Robson, John	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Robson, John	1688, 04 Mo	35

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robson, John	1688, 05 Mo	36
Robson, John	1688, 08 Mo	37
Robson, John	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Robson, John	1689, 05 Mo	42
Robson, John	1690, 06 Mo	44
Robson, John	1690, 09 Mo	44
Robson, John	1690, 10 Mo	44-45
Robson, John	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Robson, John	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Robson, John	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Robson, John	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Robson, John	1691, 09 Mo	48
Robson, John	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Robson, John	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Robson, John	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Robson, John	1694, 09 Mo	58
Robson, John	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Robson, John	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Robson, John	1695, 09 Mo	65
Robson, John	1695/1696, 12 Mo	68-69
Robson, John	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Robson, John	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Robson, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Robson, John	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Robson, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Robson, John	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Robson, John	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Robson, John	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Robson, John	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Robson, John	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Robson, John	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Robson, John	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Robson, John	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Robson, John	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Robson, John	1701, 03 Mo	128
Robson, John	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Robson, John	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Robson, John	1701, 10 Mo	134-135
Robson, John	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Robson, John	1702, 07 Mo	145
Robson, John	1702, 10 Mo	146
Robson, John	1702, 10 Mo	147
Robson, John	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
Robson, John	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Robson, John	1704, 07 Mo	158
Robson, John	1704, 09 Mo	161
Robson, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Robson, John	1705, 02 Mo	167
Robson, John	1705, 07 Mo	171
Robson, John	1705, 07 Mo	172
Robson, John	1706, 03 Mo	178
Robson, John	1706, 07 Mo	183
Robson, John	1706, 08 Mo	184
Robson, John	1706, 10 Mo	186
Robson, John	1706/1707, 01 Mo	190
Robson, John	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Robson, John	1707, 02 Mo	191
Robson, John	1707, 02 Mo	192
Robson, John	1707, 02 Mo	193
Robson, John	1707, 02 Mo	194
Robson, John	1707, 05 Mo	197
Robson, John	1707, 07 Mo	202
Robson, John	1707, 07 Mo	202
Robson, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211
Robson, John	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robson, John	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Robson, John	1709, 02 Mo	230
Robson, John	1709, 02 Mo	231
Robson, John	1709, 03 Mo	232
Robson, John	1709, 03 Mo	233
Robson, John	1709, 05 Mo	234
Robson, John	1709, 05 Mo	235
Robson, John	1709, 05 Mo	236
Robson, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Robson, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Robson, John	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Robson, John	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Robson, John	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Robson, John	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Robson, John	1710, 02 Mo	248
Robson, Joseph	1697, 06 Mo	91
Robson, Joseph	1699, 07 Mo	110-111
Robson, Joseph	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Robson, Joseph	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Robson, Joseph	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Robson, Joseph	1703, 04 Mo	151
Robson, Joseph	1703, 05 Mo	150
Robson, Joseph	1703, 09 Mo	154
Robson, Joseph	1704, 05 Mo	157
Robson, Joseph	1704, 07 Mo	158
Robson, Joseph	1704, 07 Mo	158
Robson, Joseph	1704, 09 Mo	161
Robson, Joseph	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Robson, Joseph	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Robson, Joseph	1705, 02 Mo	166
Robson, Joseph	1705, 05 Mo	170
Robson, Joseph	1705, 07 Mo	172
Robson, Joseph	1706, 04 Mo	179
Robson, Joseph	1706, 05 Mo	180
Robson, Joseph	1706, 08 Mo	184
Robson, Joseph	1706, 08 Mo	185
Robson, Joseph	1706, 09 Mo	185
Robson, Joseph	1706/1707, 01 Mo	190
Robson, Joseph	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Robson, Joseph	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Robson, Joseph	1707, 02 Mo	191
Robson, Joseph	1707, 02 Mo	192
Robson, Joseph	1707, 02 Mo	194
Robson, Joseph	1707, 05 Mo	197
Robson, Joseph	1707, 05 Mo	199
Robson, Joseph	1707, 06 Mo	199
Robson, Joseph	1707, 06 Mo	200
Robson, Joseph	1707, 07 Mo	200
Robson, Joseph	1707, 07 Mo	200
Robson, Joseph	1707, 09 Mo	203
Robson, Joseph	1707, 09 Mo	205
Robson, Joseph	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Robson, Joseph	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Robson, Joseph	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Robson, Joseph	1707/1708, 01 Mo	215
Robson, Joseph	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211
Robson, Joseph	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Robson, Joseph	1708, 03 Mo	216
Robson, Joseph	1708, 04 Mo	216
Robson, Joseph	1708, 04 Mo	217
Robson, Joseph	1708, 05 Mo	217
Robson, Joseph	1708, 08 Mo	220
Robson, Joseph	1708, 10 Mo	223
Robson, Joseph	1708, 10 Mo	224
Robson, Joseph	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robson, Joseph	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Robson, Joseph	1709, 02 Mo	231
Robson, Joseph	1709, 03 Mo	232
Robson, Joseph	1709, 03 Mo	233
Robson, Joseph	1709, 05 Mo	235
Robson, Joseph	1709, 05 Mo	236
Robson, Joseph	1709, 05 Mo	237
Robson, Joseph	1709, 06 Mo	238
Robson, Joseph	1709, 06 Mo	238
Robson, Joseph	1709, 07 Mo	241
Robson, Joseph	1709, 08 Mo	241
Robson, Joseph	1709, 09 Mo	242
Robson, Joseph	1709, 09 Mo	243
Robson, Joseph	1709, 10 Mo	243
Robson, Joseph	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Robson, Joseph	1709/1710, 11 Mo	245
Robson, Joseph	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Robson, Katheren	1675/1676, 01 Mo	4
Robson, Mary	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97
Robson, Ruth	1703, 04 Mo	151
Robson, Sarah	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Robson, Sarah	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Robson, Sarah	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Robson, Sarah	1701/1702, 12 Mo	139
Robson, Sarah	1703, 04 Mo	151
Robson, Sarah	1703, 09 Mo	155
Robson, Sarah	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187
Robson, Sarah	1708, 10 Mo	224
Robson, Sarah Jr.	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Robson, Sarah Senr	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Robson, William	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228
Robson, William	1708/1709, 01 Mo	228
Rogers, Elizabeth	1695, 04 Mo	61-62
Rutter, Thomas	1706, 08 Mo	184
Saftlaw, Elizabeth	1697, 06 Mo	91
Saftlaw, Elizabeth	1706, 04 Mo	179
Saftlaw, Elizabeth	1706, 05 Mo	180
Sanders, Abigail	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Sanders, Robert	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Sanders, Robert	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Sanders, Robert	1697, 06 Mo	91
Sanders, Robert	1698/1699, 11 Mo	104-105
Sanders, Robert	1709, 10 Mo	244
Sanders, Robert	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Sanders, Robert	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Sanders, Robert	1710, 02 Mo	248
Scaife, Lettie	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Scaife, Michael	1675, 06 Mo	3
Scaife, Michael	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Scaife, Michael	1677, 07 Mo	7
Scaife, Michael	1677, 08 Mo	8
Scaife, Michael	1679, 04 Mo	13
Scaife, Michael	1679, 05 Mo	13
Scaife, Michael	1682, 04 Mo	19
Scaife, Michael	1695, 05 Mo	62-63
Scaife, Michael	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Scaife, Michael	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Scaife, Michael	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Scaife, Michael	1697, 06 Mo	91
Scaife, Michael	1703, 09 Mo	154
Scaife, Sarah	1683, 07 Mo	22
Scott, Robert	1706, 08 Mo	185
Sharp, Susannah	1705, 02 Mo	166
Shaw, Hannah	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Shaw, Lydia	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Sheal, Nicholas	1709, 08 Mo	241
Sheal, Nicholas	1709, 09 Mo	242
Shepherd, Benjamin	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Shepherd, Benjamin	1703, 03 Mo	150
Shepherd, Benjamin	1709, 10 Mo	244
Shepherd, John	1691, 04 Mo	45
Silcock, Gabriel	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Silcock, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Simpson, Allan	1699, 07 Mo	110-111
Simpson, Lydia	1707/1708, 11 Mo	209
Simpson, Lydia	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Simpson, Margaret	1699, 07 Mo	110-111
Simpson, Margaret	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Simpson, Margaret	1705, 06 Mo	170
Simpson, Margaret	1707, 07 Mo	201
Simpson, Mary	1707, 02 Mo	192
Simpson, Mary	1707, 02 Mo	194
Simpson, Ninian	1675/1676, 12 Mo	4
Simpson, Ninian	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Simpson, Ninnion	1697/1698, 01 Mo	98-99
Simpson, Ninnian	1680, 09 Mo	15
Simpson, Ninnian	1681, 09 Mo	17
Simpson, Ninnian	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Simpson, Ninnian	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Simpson, Ringing	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Simpson, Ringing	1698, 08 Mo	104-105
Simpson, Thomas	1689, 07 Mo	42-43
Simpson, Widdow	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Simson, Margaret	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Sinton, Elinor	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Skelton, James	1707, 09 Mo	206
Skelton, James	1707, 10 Mo	207
Smith, William	1696/1697, 01 Mo	82-83
Smyth, William	1693, 06 Mo	53
Souldan, Marjory	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Souldan, William	1694, 02 Mo	56
Souldan, William	1694, 03 Mo	56
Souldan, William	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Souldan, William	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Souldan, William	1695/1696, 12 Mo	68-69
Souldan, William	1697, 06 Mo	91
Souldan, William	1698, 05 Mo	100-101
Souldan, William	1698, 06 Mo	102-103
Souldan, William	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Souldan, William	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Souldan, William	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Souldan, William	1700, 05 Mo	114-115
Souldan, William	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Souldan, William	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Souldan, William	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Souldan, William	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Souldan, William	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Souldan, William	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Souldan, William	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Souldan, William	1706, 04 Mo	179
Souldan, William	1706, 05 Mo	180
Souldan, William	1708, 10 Mo	222
Souldan, William	1708, 10 Mo	223
Souldan, William	1708/1709, 01 Mo	227
Souldan, William	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Souldan, William	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Souldan, William	1708/1709, 12 Mo	226
Souldan, William	1709, 02 Mo	229
Souldan, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Soulden, William	1691, 08 Mo	47-48

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Stamper, Daniel	1677, 09 Mo	8
Stamper, Hugh	1675, 02 Mo	3
Stamper, Hugh	1675, 03 Mo	3
Stanfield, John	1704, 09 Mo	161
Stanfield, Samuel	1709, 02 Mo	231
Stanfield, Samuel	1709, 03 Mo	232
Stanfield, Samuel	1709, 05 Mo	234
Stanfield, Samuel	1709, 05 Mo	235
Stanfield, Samuel	1709, 05 Mo	237
Stephen, Benjamin	1697, 06 Mo	90
Stevenson, Anna	1703, 09 Mo	154
Stevenson, Gawen	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Stevenson, James	1708, 10 Mo	224
Stevenson, James	1708/1709, 11 Mo	225
Stevenson, Joshua	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Stevenson, Sarah	1695/1696, 11 Mo	67
Stevenson, William	1705, 08 Mo	173
Strettel, Mary	1707, 09 Mo	203
Strettel, Thomas	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187
Swanson, Joshua	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Swanson, Joshua	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Swanson, Joshua	1702, 10 Mo	146
Swanson, Joshua	1703, 05 Mo	150
Swanson, Joshua	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Swanson, Joshua	1705, 02 Mo	166
Swanson, Joshua	1705, 04 Mo	168
Swanson, Joshua	1706, 04 Mo	179
Swanstead, Joseph	1704, 05 Mo	157
Swinton, William	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Tagart, Andrew	1709, 10 Mo	244
Tagart, Elizabeth	1703, 05 Mo	150
Tagart, Rebecca	1695, 09 Mo	66
Tagart, Rebecca	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Taylor, Jane	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Taylor, Samuel	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Thomas, George	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Thompson, George	1694/1695, 12 Mo	59
Thompson, George	1697, 06 Mo	91
Thompson, George	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Thompson, George	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Thompson, George	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Thompson, George	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Thompson, George	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Thompson, George	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Thompson, George	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Thompson, George	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Thompson, George	1702, 06 Mo	142-143f
Thompson, George	1702, 07 Mo	144
Thompson, George	1702, 08 Mo	145
Thompson, George	1702, 10 Mo	146
Thompson, James	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Thompson, James	1708, 02 Mo	215
Thompson, Mary	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Thompson, Mary	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Thompson, Mary	1708, 02 Mo	215
Thompson, Mary	1708, 03 Mo	216
Thompson, Stephen	1697, 06 Mo	91
Thompson, Stephen	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Thompson, Stephen	1708, 02 Mo	215
Thompson, Stephen	1708, 03 Mo	216
Thompson, Stephen	1708, 04 Mo	216
Thompson, Steven	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Thompson, Steven	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Thornbrough, Edward	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Thornbrough, Edward	1694, 09 Mo	58

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Thornbrough, Edward	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Thornbrough, Edward	1697, 06 Mo	91
Thornbrough, Edward	1707/1708, 01 Mo	215
Thornbrough, Edward	1708, 02 Mo	215
Thornbrough, Edward	1708, 03 Mo	216
Thornbrough, Edward	1708, 04 Mo	216
Thornbrough, Robert	1676, 10 Mo	5
Thornbrough, Robert	1677, 05 Mo	7
Thornbrough, Robert	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Thwayte, Joseph	1680, 10 Mo	15
Thwayte, Judeth	1680, 10 Mo	15
Thwayte, Judeth	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Thwayte, Judeth	1682, 03 Mo	19
Thwayte, Judeth	1682, 04 Mo	19
Thwayte, Peter	1680, 10 Mo	15
Thwayte, Widow	1677, 02 Mo	6
Thwayte, Widow	1677, 04 Mo	6
Timmons, George	1697, 06 Mo	91
Tinsley, Richard	1703, 04 Mo	151
Toppin, Henry	1705, 08 Mo	173
Towle, Ann	1707, 06 Mo	199
Towle, John	1683/1684, 01 Mo	22-23
Towlenson, John	1679, 04 Mo	13
Towlenson, John	1679, 05 Mo	13
Turner, Ann	1707, 07 Mo	200
Turner, Ann	1707, 07 Mo	201
Turner, Bethiah	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Turner, Bethiah	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Turner, Bethiah	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Turner, Deborah	1709, 05 Mo	237
Turner, Jacob	1690, 07 Mo	44
Turner, Jacob	1690, 09 Mo	44
Turner, Jacob	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Turner, Jacob	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Turner, Jacob	1697, 06 Mo	90
Turner, Jacob	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Turner, Jacob	1699, 08 Mo	110-111
Turner, Jacob	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Turner, Jacob	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Turner, Jacob	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Turner, Jacob	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Turner, Jacob	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Turner, Jacob	1707, 02 Mo	193
Turner, Jane	1702, 04 Mo	142-143 f
Turner, John	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Turner, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Turner, John	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Turner, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Turner, John	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Turner, John	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Turner, John	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Turner, John	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Turner, John	1703, 09 Mo	154
Turner, John	1704, 07 Mo	160
Turner, John	1704, 09 Mo	162
Turner, John	1709, 02 Mo	230
Turner, John	1709, 03 Mo	233
Turner, John	1709, 05 Mo	235
Turner, John	1709, 05 Mo	236
Turner, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Turner, John	1709, 07 Mo	241
Turner, John	1709, 08 Mo	241
Turner, John	1709, 09 Mo	242
Turner, John	1709, 10 Mo	243
Turner, John	1709/1710, 11 Mo	245

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Turner, John	1709/1710, 12 Mo	247
Turner, Lancelot Sr.	1689, 07 Mo	42-43
Turner, Lucia	1703, 06 Mo	152
Turner, Mabel	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Turner, Robert	1676/1677, 11 Mo	6
Turner, Thomas	1676, 06 Mo	5
Turner, Thomas	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Turner, Thomas	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Turner, Thomas	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Turner, Thomas	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Turner, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	90
Turner, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	90
Turner, Thomas	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Turner, Thomas	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Turner, Thomas Sr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Vance, William	1690, 10 Mo	44-45
Vance, William	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Vance, William	1695/1696, 12 Mo	67
Vance, William	1696, 02 Mo	68-69
Waddy, William	1684/1685, 12 Mo	24-25
Waddy, William	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Wainright, Thomas	1687, 10 Mo	34-35
Wainwright, Thomas	1684, 03 Mo	23
Wainwright, Thomas	1684, 05 Mo	23
Wainwright, Thomas	1684, 06 Mo	23
Wainwright, Thomas	1684, 08 Mo	24
Wainwright, Thomas	1685, 07 Mo	26
Wainwright, Thomas	1685, 09 Mo	27
Wainwright, Thomas	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Wainwright, Thomas	1685/1686, 11 Mo	27
Wainwright, Thomas	1685/1686, 12 Mo	27-28
Wainwright, Thomas	1686, 03 Mo	29
Wainwright, Thomas	1686, 03 Mo	29
Wainwright, Thomas	1686, 06 Mo	30
Wainwright, Thomas	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Wainwright, Thomas	1686/1687, 11 Mo	31
Wainwright, Thomas	1687, 02 Mo	32
Wainwright, Thomas	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Wainwright, Thomas	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Wainwright, Thomas	1687, 07 Mo	34
Wainwright, Thomas	1687, 09 Mo	34
Wainwright, Thomas	1688, 05 Mo	36
Wainwright, Thomas	1688, 08 Mo	37
Wainwright, Thomas	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Wainwright, Thomas	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Wainwright, Thomas	1689, 03 Mo	41
Wainwright, Thomas	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Wainwright, Thomas	1689, 05 Mo	42
Wainwright, Thomas	1690, 09 Mo	44
Wainwright, Thomas	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Wainwright, Thomas	1691, 09 Mo	48
Wainwright, Thomas	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Wainwright, Thomas	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Wainwright, Thomas	1692, 08 Mo	51
Wainwright, Thomas	1693, 06 Mo	53
Wainwright, Thomas	1693, 09 Mo	54
Wainwright, Thomas	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Wainwright, Thomas	1694, 05 Mo	56-57
Wainwright, Thomas	1694, 09 Mo	58
Wainwright, Thomas	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Wainwright, Thomas	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Wainwright, Thomas	1695, 07 Mo	63-64
Wainwright, Thomas	1695, 09 Mo	65
Wainwright, Thomas	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Wainwright, Thomas	1696, 03 Mo	70-71

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Wainwright, Thomas	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Wainwright, Thomas	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Wainwright, Thomas	1696, 08 Mo	76-77
Wainwright, Thomas	1696/1697, 01 Mo	82-83
Wainwright, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Wainwright, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	90
Wainwright, Thomas	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Wainwright, Thomas	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Wainwright, Thomas	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Wainwright, Thomas	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Wainwright, Thomas	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Wainwright, Thomas	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Wainwright, Thomas	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Wainwright, Thomas	1700/1701, 11 Mo	124-125
Wainwright, Thomas	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Wainwright, Thomas	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Wainwright, Thomas	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Wainwright, Thomas	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Wainwright, Thomas	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Wainwright, Thomas	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Wainwright, Thomas	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Wainwright, Thomas	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Wainwright, Thomas	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Wainwright, Thomas	1702, 07 Mo	145
Wainwright, Thomas	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Wainwright, Thomas	1703, 02 Mo	148
Wainwright, Thomas	1703, 02 Mo	149
Wainwright, Thomas	1703, 05 Mo	150
Wainwright, Thomas	1703, 08 Mo	152
Wainwright, Thomas	1703, 09 Mo	154
Wainwright, Thomas	1703, 09 Mo	155
Wainwright, Thomas	1704, 03 Mo	155
Wainwright, Thomas	1704, 03 Mo	156
Wainwright, Thomas	1704, 07 Mo	158
Wainwright, Thomas	1704, 09 Mo	162
Wainwright, Thomas	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Wainwright, Thomas	1705, 10 Mo	174
Wainwright, Thomas	1706, 04 Mo	179
Wainwright, Thomas	1706, 07 Mo	183
Wainwright, Thomas	1706, 08 Mo	184
Wainwright, Thomas	1706, 09 Mo	186
Wainwright, Thomas	1706, 10 Mo	187
Wainwright, Thomas	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 02 Mo	192
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 02 Mo	192
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 03 Mo	193
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 05 Mo	194
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 05 Mo	197
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 05 Mo	198
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 07 Mo	202
Wainwright, Thomas	1707, 07 Mo	203
Wainwright, Thomas	1707/1708, 11 Mo	207
Wainwright, Thomas	1709, 05 Mo	236
Wainwright, Thomas	1705, 07 Mo	171
Walker, Bridget	1697, 06 Mo	91
Walker, Bridget	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Walker, Daniel	1697, 06 Mo	91
Walker, John	1695, 02 Mo	60-61
Walker, John	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Walker, John	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Walker, John	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Walker, John	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Walker, John	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Walker, John	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Walker, John	1697, 06 Mo	90

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, John	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Walker, John	1699, 07 Mo	110-111
Walker, John	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Walker, John	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Walker, John	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Walker, John	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Walker, John	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Walker, John	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Walker, John	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Walker, John	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Walker, John	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Walker, John	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Walker, John	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Walker, John	1701/1702, 12 Mo	138-139
Walker, John	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Walker, John	1702, 08 Mo	145
Walker, John	1702/1703, 12 Mo	148
Walker, John	1703, 02 Mo	149
Walker, John	1703, 04 Mo	151
Walker, John	1703, 08 Mo	152
Walker, John	1703, 08 Mo	153
Walker, John	1703, 09 Mo	153
Walker, John	1703, 09 Mo	154
Walker, John	1703, 09 Mo	155
Walker, John	1704, 03 Mo	156
Walker, John	1704, 04 Mo	157
Walker, John	1704, 07 Mo	158
Walker, John	1704, 07 Mo	159
Walker, John	1704, 08 Mo	160
Walker, John	1704, 09 Mo	161
Walker, John	1704, 09 Mo	162
Walker, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Walker, John	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Walker, John	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Walker, John	1705, 02 Mo	166
Walker, John	1705, 04 Mo	168
Walker, John	1705, 04 Mo	169
Walker, John	1705, 05 Mo	170
Walker, John	1705, 07 Mo	171
Walker, John	1705, 08 Mo	172
Walker, John	1705, 09 Mo	174
Walker, John	1705, 10 Mo	174
Walker, John	1705, 10 Mo	175
Walker, John	1706, 02 Mo	177
Walker, John	1706, 03 Mo	177
Walker, John	1706, 03 Mo	177
Walker, John	1706, 03 Mo	178
Walker, John	1706, 04 Mo	179
Walker, John	1706, 05 Mo	180
Walker, John	1706, 08 Mo	185
Walker, John	1706, 09 Mo	185
Walker, John	1706, 09 Mo	186
Walker, John	1706, 10 Mo	186
Walker, John	1706, 10 Mo	187
Walker, John	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Walker, John	1706/1707, 11 Mo	187
Walker, John	1706/1707, 11 Mo	188
Walker, John	1706/1707, 12 Mo	189
Walker, John	1707, 02 Mo	192
Walker, John	1707, 02 Mo	193
Walker, John	1707, 02 Mo	194
Walker, John	1707, 02 Mo	194
Walker, John	1707, 03 Mo	195
Walker, John	1707, 04 Mo	195
Walker, John	1707, 05 Mo	196

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, John	1707, 05 Mo	197
Walker, John	1707, 06 Mo	200
Walker, John	1707, 07 Mo	200
Walker, John	1707, 07 Mo	200
Walker, John	1707, 07 Mo	201
Walker, John	1707, 09 Mo	205
Walker, John	1707, 10 Mo	207
Walker, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	212
Walker, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Walker, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Walker, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Walker, John	1707/1708, 01 Mo	215
Walker, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	209
Walker, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Walker, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Walker, John	1707/1708, 11 Mo	211
Walker, John	1707/1708, 12 Mo	211
Walker, John	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Walker, John	1708, 02 Mo	215
Walker, John	1708, 02 Mo	215
Walker, John	1708, 03 Mo	216
Walker, John	1708, 04 Mo	216
Walker, John	1708, 04 Mo	217
Walker, John	1708, 05 Mo	217
Walker, John	1708, 06 Mo	218
Walker, John	1708, 06 Mo	219
Walker, John	1708, 08 Mo	219
Walker, John	1708, 08 Mo	220
Walker, John	1708, 08 Mo	221
Walker, John	1708, 09 Mo	221
Walker, John	1708, 10 Mo	222
Walker, John	1708, 10 Mo	223
Walker, John	1708, 10 Mo	224
Walker, John	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Walker, John	1709, 02 Mo	230
Walker, John	1709, 02 Mo	231
Walker, John	1709, 03 Mo	232
Walker, John	1709, 03 Mo	233
Walker, John	1709, 05 Mo	235
Walker, John	1709, 05 Mo	236
Walker, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Walker, John	1709, 05 Mo	237
Walker, John	1709, 06 Mo	238
Walker, John	1709, 06 Mo	238
Walker, John	1709, 07 Mo	241
Walker, John	1709, 09 Mo	242
Walker, John	1709, 09 Mo	243
Walker, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Walker, John	1709/1710, 01 Mo	247
Walker, John	1709/1710, 11 Mo	244
Walker, John	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Walker, John	1710, 02 Mo	247
Walker, John	1710, 02 Mo	248
Walker, Jonathan	1697, 06 Mo	91
Walker, Mary	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Walker, Mary	1689, 03 Mo	41
Walker, Mary	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Walker, Mary	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Walker, Mary	1696/1697, 11 Mo	80-81
Walker, Mary	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Walker, Mary	1699/1700, 12 Mo	112-113
Walker, Mary	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Walker, Mary	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Walker, Mary	1703, 08 Mo	153
Walker, Mary	1703, 09 Mo	155

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, Mary	1705, 06 Mo	171
Walker, Mary	1706, 07 Mo	183
Walker, Mary	1706, 08 Mo	184
Walker, Mary	1707, 02 Mo	192
Walker, Mary	1707/1708, 11 Mo	210
Walker, Mary	1708, 10 Mo	223
Walker, Sarah	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Walker, Thomas	1676, 02 Mo	4
Walker, Thomas	1677, 02 Mo	6
Walker, Thomas	1677, 05 Mo	7
Walker, Thomas	1677, 08 Mo	8
Walker, Thomas	1678, 08 Mo	10
Walker, Thomas	1679, 03 Mo	12
Walker, Thomas	1679, 04 Mo	13
Walker, Thomas	1680, 10 Mo	15
Walker, Thomas	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Walker, Thomas	1682, 03 Mo	19
Walker, Thomas	1682, 04 Mo	19
Walker, Thomas	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Walker, Thomas	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Walker, Thomas	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Walker, Thomas	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39
Walker, Thomas	1689, 08 Mo	43
Walker, Thomas	1690, 05 Mo	44
Walker, Thomas	1691, 05 Mo	45-46
Walker, Thomas	1691, 05 Mo	46-47
Walker, Thomas	1691, 06 Mo	46-47
Walker, Thomas	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Walker, Thomas	1691, 08 Mo	47-48
Walker, Thomas	1691, 09 Mo	48
Walker, Thomas	1691/1692, 01 Mo	50-51
Walker, Thomas	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Walker, Thomas	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Walker, Thomas	1692, 10 Mo	51-52
Walker, Thomas	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Walker, Thomas	1693/1694, 11 Mo	55
Walker, Thomas	1694/1695, 01 Mo	60
Walker, Thomas	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Walker, Thomas	1695, 09 Mo	65
Walker, Thomas	1695/1696, 11 Mo	66
Walker, Thomas	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Walker, Thomas	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Walker, Thomas	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Walker, Thomas	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Walker, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	90
Walker, Thomas	1698/1699, 01 Mo	106-107
Walker, Thomas	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Walker, Thomas	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Walker, Thomas	1700, 05 Mo	116-117
Walker, Thomas	1700, 08 Mo	122-123
Walker, Thomas	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Walker, Thomas	1701, 02 Mo	126-127
Walker, Thomas	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Walker, Thomas	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Walker, Thomas	1701, 09 Mo	132-133
Walker, Thomas	1701/1702, 01 Mo	140-141
Walker, Thomas	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Walker, Thomas	1702, 10 Mo	147
Walker, Thomas	1703, 04 Mo	151
Walker, Thomas	1703, 09 Mo	155
Walker, Thomas	1704, 03 Mo	156
Walker, Thomas	1704, 09 Mo	161
Walker, Thomas	1704/1705, 11 Mo	163
Walker, Thomas	1705, 10 Mo	174
Walker, Thomas	1705/1706, 11 Mo	175

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, Thomas	1706, 03 Mo	178
Walker, Thomas	1706, 04 Mo	179
Walker, Thomas	1707, 04 Mo	195
Walker, Thomas	1707, 07 Mo	202
Walker, Thomas	1707, 07 Mo	202
Walker, Thomas	1707, 09 Mo	203
Walker, Thomas	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Walker, Thomas	1707/1708, 12 Mo	212
Walker, Thomas	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Walker, Thomas	1709, 02 Mo	230
Walker, Thomas Jr.	1697, 06 Mo	91
Wallace, Thomas	1681, 05 Mo	17
Wardell, John	1702, 04 Mo	142-143f
Waring, William	1676, 07 Mo	5
Weatherell, Richard	1709, 09 Mo	243
Weatherell, William	1709, 09 Mo	243
Weatherill, Thomas	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Weatherill, Thomas	1678, 04 Mo	9
Weatherill, William	1686, 10 Mo	31
Webb, Alice	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Webb, Ann	1685, 02 Mo	25
Webb, Ann	1687, 09 Mo	34
Webb, Ann	1688, 06 Mo	36-37
Webb, Ann	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Webb, Ann	1692/1693, 12 Mo	52-53
Webb, Ann	1694, 03 Mo	56
Webb, Ann	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Webb, Ann	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Webb, Ann	1704/1705, 12 Mo	165
Webb, Ann	1705, 05 Mo	170
Webb, Ann	1705, 10 Mo	174
Webb, Ann	1707, 07 Mo	202
Webb, Ann	1709, 06 Mo	238
Webb, Deborah	1682/1683, 12 Mo	21
Webb, Edward	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Webb, Edward	1694/1695, 11 Mo	58-59
Webb, Henry	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Webb, Henry	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Webb, Henry	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Webb, Henry	1704, 07 Mo	160
Webb, Henry	1704, 08 Mo	161
Webb, Henry	1704, 09 Mo	162
Webb, Henry	1705, 08 Mo	173
Webb, Henry	1705, 09 Mo	174
Webb, Henry	1705, 10 Mo	174
Webb, James	1678, 08 Mo	10
Webb, James	1679, 08 Mo	13
Webb, James	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Webb, James	1685/1686, 12 Mo	28
Webb, James	1690, 07 Mo	44
Webb, James	1690, 10 Mo	44-45
Webb, James	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Webb, James	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Webb, James	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Webb, James	1697, 03 Mo	84-85
Webb, James	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Webb, James	1697, 06 Mo	90
Webb, James	1705, 04 Mo	169
Webb, James	1705, 07 Mo	171
Webb, James	1705, 08 Mo	173
Webb, John	1679, 04 Mo	13
Webb, John	1685, 02 Mo	25
Webb, John	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Webb, John	1685/1686, 12 Mo	28
Webb, John	1686, 03 Mo	29

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Webb, John	1686, 08 Mo	30-31
Webb, John	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Webb, John	1692/1693, 11 Mo	52
Webb, John	1695, 09 Mo	65
Webb, John	1695/1696, 12 Mo	68-69
Webb, John	1696, 03 Mo	68-69
Webb, John	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Webb, John	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Webb, John	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Webb, John	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Webb, John	1696/1697, 01 Mo	82-83
Webb, John	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Webb, John	1697, 02 Mo	84-85
Webb, John	1697, 03 Mo	84-85
Webb, John	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Webb, John	1697, 05 Mo	86-87
Webb, John	1697, 05 Mo	88-89
Webb, John	1697, 06 Mo	88-89
Webb, John	1697, 06 Mo	90
Webb, John	1697, 07 Mo	92-93
Webb, John	1697, 09 Mo	92-93
Webb, John	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Webb, John	1697/1698, 12 Mo	96-97
Webb, John	1698, 06 Mo	100-101
Webb, John	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Webb, John	1698/1699, 11 Mo	104-105
Webb, John	1699, 06 Mo	108-109
Webb, John	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Webb, John	1700, 03 Mo	114-115
Webb, John	1700, 06 Mo	116-117
Webb, John	1701, 03 Mo	128
Webb, John	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Webb, John	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Webb, John	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Webb, John	1702, 07 Mo	145
Webb, John	1702, 07 Mo	145
Webb, John	1702, 08 Mo	145
Webb, John	1702, 10 Mo	147
Webb, John	1703, 09 Mo	154
Webb, John	1704, 07 Mo	158
Webb, John	1704, 08 Mo	161
Webb, John	1704, 09 Mo	161
Webb, John	1705, 04 Mo	169
Webb, John	1705, 06 Mo	170
Webb, John	1705, 07 Mo	171
Webb, John	1709, 03 Mo	232
Webb, John	1709, 03 Mo	233
Webb, John	1709, 06 Mo	238
Webb, John	1709, 07 Mo	240
Webb, John	1709, 07 Mo	241
Webb, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Webb, Mary	1704, 07 Mo	159
Webb, Richard	1700/1701, 01 Mo	128-129
Webb, Richard	1701, 05 Mo	128-129
Webb, Richard	1701, 06 Mo	130-131
Webb, Richard	1701, 08 Mo	132-133
Webb, Richard	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Webb, Richard	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Webb, Richard	1702, 10 Mo	146
Webb, Richard	1703, 09 Mo	155
Webb, Richard	1705, 07 Mo	171
Webb, Richard	1705, 07 Mo	172
Webb, Richard	1706/1707, 01 Mo	191
Webb, Robert	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Webb, Robert	1706, 04 Mo	179

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Webb, Roger	1675, 02 Mo	3
Webb, Roger	1675, 03 Mo	3
Webb, Roger	1675, 04 Mo	3
Webb, Roger	1675, 06 Mo	3
Webb, Roger	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Webb, Roger	1675, 10 Mo	4
Webb, Roger	1675/1676, 12 Mo	4
Webb, Roger	1676, 02 Mo	4
Webb, Roger	1676, 05 Mo	4
Webb, Roger	1676, 06 Mo	5
Webb, Roger	1676, 07 Mo	5
Webb, Roger	1676/1677, 11 Mo	6
Webb, Roger	1676/1677/1677, 01 Mo	6
Webb, Roger	1677, 02 Mo	6
Webb, Roger	1677, 07 Mo	7
Webb, Roger	1677, 08 Mo	7
Webb, Roger	1677, 09 Mo	8
Webb, Roger	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Webb, Roger	1677/1678, 12 Mo	9
Webb, Roger	1678, 02 Mo	9
Webb, Roger	1678, 03 Mo	9
Webb, Roger	1678, 08 Mo	10
Webb, Roger	1678, 10 Mo	10
Webb, Roger	1678/1679, 01 Mo	11
Webb, Roger	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Webb, Roger	1679, 02 Mo	11
Webb, Roger	1679, 03 Mo	12
Webb, Roger	1679, 04 Mo	13
Webb, Roger	1679, 05 Mo	13
Webb, Roger	1679/1680, 12 Mo	14
Webb, Roger	1680, 07 Mo	15
Webb, Roger	1680, 10 Mo	15
Webb, Roger	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Webb, Roger	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Webb, Roger	1681, 05 Mo	17
Webb, Roger	1681, 06 Mo	17
Webb, Roger	1681, 09 Mo	17
Webb, Roger	1681/1682, 01 Mo	18
Webb, Roger	1682, 03 Mo	19
Webb, Roger	1682, 04 Mo	19
Webb, Roger	1682, 05 Mo	19
Webb, Roger	1682, 05 Mo	19
Webb, Roger	1682, 07 Mo	20
Webb, Roger	1682/1683, 11 Mo	20
Webb, Roger	1683, 10 Mo	22
Webb, Roger	1683/1684, 01 Mo	22-23
Webb, Roger	1683/1684, 11 Mo	22
Webb, Roger	1684, 06 Mo	23
Webb, Roger	1684, 08 Mo	24
Webb, Roger	1697, 06 Mo	91
Webb, Roger	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Webb, Roger	1697/1698, 01 Mo	96-97
Webb, Roger	1702, 03 Mo	142-143
Webb, Roger	1704, 03 Mo	157
Webb, Roger	1704, 04 Mo	157
Webb, Roger	1704/1705, 11 Mo	164
Webb, Roger	1705, 10 Mo	174
Webb, Roger	1706, 05 Mo	180
Webb, Roger	1707, 05 Mo	197
Webb, Roger	1707, 09 Mo	204
Webb, Roger	1708, 06 Mo	218
Webb, Roger	1708/1709, 01 Mo	229
Webb, Roger	1708/1709, 11 Mo	226
Webb, Roger	1709, 02 Mo	230
Webb, Roger	1709, 02 Mo	230

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Webb, Roger	1709, 05 Mo	235
Webb, Roger	1709, 07 Mo	240
Webb, Roger	1709, 10 Mo	244
Webb, Ruth	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Webb, Sarah	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Webb, Sarah	1699/1700, 12 Mo	112-113
Webb, Sarah	1704, 07 Mo	160
Webb, Sarah	1705, 07 Mo	171
Weir, Abel	1696, 03 Mo	70-71
Weir, Abel	1697, 06 Mo	91
Weir, Abel	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Westrah, George	1676, 07 Mo	5
Westrah, George	1676, 06 Mo	5
Wetherell, Hannah	1705, 08 Mo	173
Wetherell, Richard	1700/1701, 01 Mo	124-125
Wetherell, Richard	1709, 10 Mo	244
Wetherell, William	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Wetherell, William	1697, 06 Mo	91
Wetherell, William	1699, 08 Mo	110-111
Wetherell, William	1703, 08 Mo	153
Wetherell, William	1707/1708, 01 Mo	213
Wetherill, William	1707/1708, 01 Mo	214
Wetherill, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
White, William	1675, 02 Mo	3
White, William	1675, 03 Mo	3
White, William	1677, 09 Mo	8
White, William	1681, 10 Mo	18
White, William	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Whitehead, George	1677, 07 Mo	7
Whitehurst, Joseph	1676/1677, 11 Mo	6
Whitesile, John Jr.	1703, 04 Mo	151
Whitesile, Mary	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Whitesile, William	1702/1703, 11 Mo	147
Whitesile, William	1705, 06 Mo	170
Whitesile, William Sr.	1702, 07 Mo	145
Wickliff, Francis	1699/1700, 12 Mo	112-113
Wilkinson, Sarah	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Williams, Ailce	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Williams, Alice	1703, 08 Mo	153
Williams, Deborah	1709, 02 Mo	230
Williams, Deborah	1709, 05 Mo	235
Williams, Deborah	1709, 05 Mo	237
Williams, John	1697, 06 Mo	91
Williams, John	1701, 09 Mo	134-135
Williams, John	1701, 10 Mo	136-137
Williams, John	1705, 03 Mo	167
Williams, John	1705, 04 Mo	168
Williams, John	1709, 10 Mo	244
Williams, Thomas	1689, 04 Mo	41-42
Williams, Thomas	1689, 05 Mo	42
Williams, Thomas	1697, 06 Mo	91
Williams, William	1675, 04 Mo	3
Williams, William	1677, 09 Mo	8
Williams, William	1677/1678, 11 Mo	8
Williams, William	1681/1682, 12 Mo	18
Williams, William	1682, 09 Mo	20
Williams, William	1685/1686, 12 Mo	28
Williams, William	1690/1691, 01 Mo	45
Williams, William	1697, 06 Mo	90
Williams, William	1699/1700, 12 Mo	114-115
Williams, William	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Williams, William	1700, 08 Mo	120-121
Williams, William	1705, 04 Mo	168
Williams, William	1709, 02 Mo	231
Williams, William	1709, 03 Mo	232

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Williams, William	1709, 03 Mo	233
Williams, William	1709, 05 Mo	234
Williams, William	1709, 10 Mo	244
Williamson, Ailce	1698, 08 Mo	102-103
Williamson, Ailce	1707, 09 Mo	203
Williamson, John	1707, 05 Mo	199
Williamson, Mary	1697, 10 Mo	94-95
Williamson, Thomas	1696, 02 Mo	82-83
Williamson, Thomas	1696, 10 Mo	80-81
Williamson, William	1695, 08 Mo	64-65
Williamson, William	1696, 08 Mo	78-79
Williamson, William	1703, 08 Mo	153
Wilson, Ann	1675, 03 Mo	3
Wilson, Edward	1704/1705, 11 Mo	165
Wilson, Jane	1703, 04 Mo	152
Wilson, John	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Wilson, Mary	1700, 07 Mo	118-119
Wilson, Obadiah	1707, 05 Mo	199
Wilson, Robert	1703, 04 Mo	152
Wilson, Robert	1703, 08 Mo	152
Wilson, Robert	1703, 09 Mo	153
Wilson, Robert	1705, 04 Mo	168
Wilson, Robert	1706, 10 Mo	187
Wilson, Robert	1708, 06 Mo	218
Wilson, Robert	1708, 08 Mo	220
Wilson, Robert	1709, 07 Mo	241
Wilson, Robert	1709, 10 Mo	244
Wilson, Thomas	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Winter, Gabriel	1709/1710, 12 Mo	246
Wolsey, Ailce	1700/1701, 01 Mo	126-127
Wright, Ann	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Wright, John	1691, 10 Mo	48-49
Wright, John	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Wright, Mark	1675, 02 Mo	3
Wright, Mark	1675, 04 Mo	3
Wright, Mark	1675, 06 Mo	3
Wright, Mark	1675, 07 Mo	3-4
Wright, Mark	1675/1676, 01 Mo	4
Wright, Mark	1676, 02 Mo	4
Wright, Mark	1676, 07 Mo	5
Wright, Mark	1676, 09 Mo	5
Wright, Mark	1677, 02 Mo	6
Wright, Mark	1677, 04 Mo	6
Wright, Mark	1677, 09 Mo	8
Wright, Mark	1678, 04 Mo	9
Wright, Mark	1678, 06 Mo	10
Wright, Mark	1678/1679, 01 Mo	11
Wright, Mark	1678/1679, 11 Mo	11
Wright, Mark	1679, 02 Mo	11
Wright, Mark	1679, 04 Mo	12
Wright, Mark	1679, 04 Mo	13
Wright, Mark	1679, 07 Mo	13
Wright, Mark	1679/1680, 12 Mo	14
Wright, Mark	1680/1681, 11 Mo	16
Wright, Mark	1684, 02 Mo	23
Wright, Mark	1684, 03 Mo	23
Wright, Mark	1685, 05 Mo	25-26
Wright, Mark	1685/1686, 01 Mo	28-29
Wright, Mark	1686, 03 Mo	29
Wright, Mark	1686, 06 Mo	30
Wright, Mark	1687, 05 Mo	32-33
Wright, Mark	1687, 06 Mo	33-34
Wright, Mark	1687/1688, 12 Mo	35
Wright, Mark	1688, 12 Mo	40-41
Wright, Mark	1688/1689, 11 Mo	37-38-39

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Wright, Mark	1690, 09 Mo	44
Wright, Mark	1691/1692, 12 Mo	49-50
Wright, Mark	1696, 05 Mo	72-73
Wright, Mark	1696, 07 Mo	76-77
Wright, Mark	1697, 03 Mo	86-87
Wright, Mark	1697, 06 Mo	90
Wright, Mark	1699/1700, 11 Mo	112-113
Wright, Mark	1702, 04 Mo	142-143
Wright, Mark	1705, 02 Mo	167
Wright, Mark	1705, 10 Mo	175
Wright, Mark	1707, 07 Mo	201

*Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book One*